ⴰⴳⴰⴷⴰⵅ ⴰⵡⴰⵔⵔⴰⵏ



ⴰⵎⴰⵔⴰ

ⵀⵉⵛⴰⵎ ⵍⵇⵇⴰⴳ

ⵜⴰⵙⵓⵖⵍⵜ

ⵄⴱⴷ ⵍⴽⵔⵉⵎ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙⵉ

ⴰⴳⴰⴷⴰⵅ ⴰⵡⴰⵔⵔⴰⵏ

2017

ⴰⴳⴰⴷⴰⵅ ⴰⵓⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏ

المعهد الملكي للثقافة الأمازيغية
ⴰⵙⵉⵏⴰⴳ ⴰⴳⵍⴷⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵓⵙⵙⵏⴰ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵣⵉⵖⵜ
INSTITUT ROYAL DE LA CULTURE AMAZIGHE

ⵜⴰⵙⵓⵖⵍⵜ :
ⵄⴱⴷ ⵍⴽⵔⵉⵎ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙⵉ

tasuɣlt :
ɛbd lkrim ɛbbasi

ⴰⵎⴰⵔⴰ : ⵀⵉⵛⴰⵎ ⵃⵕⵕⴰⴳ

amara : hicham ḥṛṛag

ⴰⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣ ⴰⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏ
agadaz awassan

Publications de l'Institut Royal de la Culture Amazighe

Centre de la traduction, de la documentation, de l'édition
et de la Communication (CDTEC)

Série Traduction : n° 35

Titre	: agadaz awassan /ⴰⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣ ⴰⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏ
Traducteur	: Abdelkrim Abbassi
Auteur	: Hicham Hrrag
Coordinateur	: Salima EL KOULALI
Conception et mise en page	: Abdelkrim Abbassi
Tableau de couverture	: Mohamed Saoud
Editeur	: Institut Royal de la culture Amazighe
Imprimerie	: Imprimerie El Maarif Al Jadida
Dépôt légal	: 2017 MO 0607
ISBN	: 978 -9954 - 28 - 235 - 9

ⵜⴰⵣⵡⴰⵔⵜ

‘’ ⴼⵍⵉⵖ, ⵓⵔ ⴷⴷⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵖⵣⵖ ⵉ ⵜⵉⵔⵔⴰ, ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ, ⵙ ⵜⵉⵃⵔⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵃⵔⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵢⵊⴰ, ⵏⵖⴷ, ⵙ ⵙⵙⵎⵖ ⵓⵎⵍⵉⵍ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⴰⴽⵯⵃⴰⵢ ⵏ ⵓⵥⵏⴽⴻ, ⵎⵎⵖⴰⵏⵜ ⴳ ⵜⵥⵍⵥⵓⵍⵜ ⵉⵏⵓ, ⵜⵉⵎⴷⵉⵏⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵓⵙⵓⵍ ⵏ ⵓⵢⵉⵄ ⴷ ⵓⵥⵕⴷⵉⵔ, ⴷ ⵉⵎⵣⴷⴰⵖⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵙⵉⵏⵃⵏ, ⴷ ⵉⵥⵉⵍⵉⵢⵏ ‘’

ⵀⵉⵛⴰⵎ ⵄⵇⵇⴰⴳ

ⴰⵙⴳⴱⵔ

ⴰⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣ ⴰⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏ

(ⵉ ⴱⵓ ‘’ⵉⵛⵉⵔⵔⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵓⵔⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵓⵍⵍⵓⵖⵜ’’ ⵉ ⴱⴰⴱⴰⵜⵏⵖ ⵎⵓⵃⵎⵎⴷ ⵣⴼⵣⴰⴼ)

****

ⴰⵣⴰⴳⵣ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵜⵎⵣⴳⵉⴷⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵎⵔⵙⵉⵡⵜ ⵏ ⵓⴱⵔⵉⴷ, ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵓⴷⴷⵃⵓⵢ ⴰⵎⴷⵡⵓⵙ... ⴳⴳⴰⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵜⵡⵟⵟⵓⴼⵉⵏ ⴳ ⵓⴳⴷⵓⴷ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵎⵓⵜⵜⵔ ⵏ ⵢⵔⴷⵏ... ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⵉⵣⵔⵉ ⴽⴰ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⵉⵏⵎⵍ ⵜⴰⵎⵏⵣⵓⵜ, ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⴼ ⴰⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣ ⴰⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏ: ⵜⵉⵎⵍⵙⴰ ⵉⵙⵓⴽⴰⵙ, ⵜⵉⵙⵓⵔⴰ ⵜⵉⵇⴱⵓⵔⵉⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵃⵍⵉⵏ, ⵜⵉⴳⵣⵣⵓⵎⵉⵏ ⵜⵉⵇⴱⵓⵔⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵡⵓⵣⵣⴰⵍ, ⵜⵉⵀⵔⴽⵓⵙⵉⵏ ⵜⵉⵎⴷⵔⴱⵍⵉⵏ ⵙ ⵜⵙⵔⴳⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵏⴰⵜⵜⴰⵔⵏ ⵉⵇⴱⵓⵔⵏ ⵉⵎⵥⵥⵉⵏ... ⵉⵎⵜⵛⵓⵜⵏ ⵉⵏⴰⴼⵙⴰⵙⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵎⴰⵥⴹⴰⵢⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵓⵔⵉⵎⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵓⵏⵣⴰⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵉⴽⵓⵕⵕⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴽⵛⵛⵓⴹ ⵉⵊⵊⴰⵏ... ⴷⴰ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵏⵟⵟⵓⵏ ⵉⵣⴰⵏ, ⵣⵓⵏⴷ ⵎⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⴳⴳⴰⵏ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⴰⵏ ⵜⵉⵎⵛⵉⴷⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵢⵓⴷⴰⵏ, ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ, ⴰⵔ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵜⵜⵎⵃⵉⵣⵡⴰⵔⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵉ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⴰⵏ... ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵉⴱⴰⵔⵅ ⴰⵜⵉⴳ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵄⵏⵉⵖ: ⵖⴰⵙ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵏ ⴷⵔⴰⵀⵎ, ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵇⴰⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⵉ ⵓⴼⴳⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵓⴽⵜⵜⵓⵔ ⵏ ⵓⴷⵉⵙ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵙ ⵓⵣⴳⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵓⵖⵔⵉⴼⵜ ⴷ ⵙⵏⴰⵜ “ⵜⵙⵎⵎⵏⴳⵓⴷⴰ”... ⴳ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵕ, ⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⵏ ⵓⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣ, ⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⵉⴽⵓⵕⵕⴰ ⴱⴷⴷⴰⵏ, ⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⵖⵉⴼⵙⵏ ⵉⴷⴷ ⴱⴰⴱ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵙⴰⵡⴰⵍⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵇⵇⵏⵏ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵢⵓⴽ ⵉⵜⴷⴷⵓⵏ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵜⴷⴷⵓⵏ... ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵓⵍⴷⵉⵜⵉⵏ, ⵜⵉⴳⵣⵣⵓⵎⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵣⵣⴰⵡⵔ, ⴰⵍⵉⵎ ⴷ ⵢⵣⵍⵓⵎⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵏⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵓⴷⵍⵍⴰⵃ... ⵜⵛⵛⵓⵔ ⵜⵓⵊⵊⵓⵜ, ⵜⵜⴰⵖⵓⵍ ⵜⴳⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ, ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ, ⵉⴷ ⴱⵓ ⵉⴽⵓⵕⵕⴰ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵏⵣⵣⵖⵏ ⵉⵖⵢⴰⵍ, ⴱⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵉⴷ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵉⵡⵉⵏ: ⵢⴰⵏ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵉⴽⵎⵎⵓ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ... ⵡⴰⵢⵢⴰⴹ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴼⵥⵥⴰ ⵛⴰ ⴳ ⵢⵉⵎⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵡⴰⵢⵢⴰⴹ, ⵉⴳⴳⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴽⴰⵕⵕⵓ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵛⵡⵉ ⵉⴳⴳⵏ ⵓⵖⵢⵓⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ... ⵅⴰⵍⵜⵉ ⵃⵍⵉⵎⴰ ⵜⴱⴱⵓⵍⵍⵖ ⴷⴰⵜ ⵜⵍⵣⴰⵣⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵜⴰⴷⵍⵍⴰⵃⵜ: ⴰⵄⵓⵕⵕⵉⵎ ⵏ ⵍⴱⴰⴽⵓⵕ, ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⴰⵙⵜⴰⵍ ⴰⵎⵏⵏⵉⴽⵜ, ⴰⵏⴼⵔⵓⵖ... ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵉⵔⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⵓⵊⵓ ⵛⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴽⵉⵍⵓ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⴷ ⴽⵉⵍⵓ ⵏ ⵜⵓⵍⵍⵓⵖⵜ, ⵜⵓⵙⵔⵉ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵣⵉⴽⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵎⵥⵏ ⴳ ⵉⴹⴱⵚⵉⵍ ⵏ ⵓⵙⴰⵙⵜⴰⵍ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵍⵉ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴹⴱⵚⵉⵍ ⵖⵔ ⵉⴳⵏⵏⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⵯⵣ ⵡⴰⵢⵢⴰⴹ ⵖⵔ ⵉⵣⴷⴰⵔ... ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴳⵡⵡⵓ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵜⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⴳⵯⵣⵏ ⴳ ⵜⴰⵛⵛⵍⵍⴰⵍⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵙⴰⵖ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴰⵎⵣ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵉⴷⵔⵉⵎⵏ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵟⵏⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⴽⵛⵛⵎ ⴰⴼⵓⵙ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴳ ⵜⵊⵍⵍⴰⴱⵉⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏⵏⵉⵢ ⵉⴷⵎⵉⵔⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⴳⴳⵔ ⵜⵏ ⴳ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵕ ⵏ ⵉⴷⵎⵉⵔⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵄⵏⵉⵖ ⴷⴷⴰⵡ ⵜⴰⴱⴱⵓⵛⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓ ⴷⵉⵖ ⴱⴰⵔ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵏⵣⵣⵖ ⴷⵉⵖ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵙⴰⵖ:

— ⵀⴰ ⵜⴻⴼⴼⴻⵖⵜ... ⵀⴰ ⵜⵉⵎⵎⴻⵣⵖⴰ... ⵀⴰ ⴰⵖⴻⵏⴷⴰⵃ.

ⵜⴱⴹⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵖⴻⵏⴷⴰⵃⵜ ⵖⵉⵃ ⵙⵉⵏ... ⵜⴻⵛⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴻⵣⴳⵏ ⵉ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴻⵎⵙⴰⵖ, ⵜⴻⵎⵥ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⵓⴰⵢⵢⴰⴹ... ⵉⵜⵛⴰ ⴻⵎⵙⴰⵖ ⴰⵣⴳⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵖⴻⵏⴷⴰⵃⵜ ⵙ ⵜⴰⴹⵃⵉ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ:

— ⵜⴼⴼⴰ ⵜⴻⴼⴼⴻⵖⵜ... ⴰⴷ ⵉⵖⵉⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴳ ⵜⵎⴻⵔⵜ ⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴷⴷⵔⵏ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵙ ⴻⵖⴻⵏⴷⴰⵃ... ⵉⵜⵜⵔ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴻⵊⵊⴻ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⴷ ⴽⵉⴼⴻ ⴹⴰⵕⵜ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵉ ⴻⵎⵙⴰⵙⴰ ⵖⵉⵃ ⴰⵜⵉⴳ ⵍⴰ ⵙ ⵎⵉ ⵜⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵣⵣⵏⵣ, ⴷ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵔⴰ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵖ... ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⵜⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵣⵣⵏⵣ ⵙ ⵓⴰⵜⵉⴳ ⵢⴻⴼⵉⵏ, ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵖ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴰⵜⵉⴳ ⵉⴷⵔⴻⵙⵏ... ⴳ ⴻⵎⴳⴳⴰⵔⴻ, ⵎⵙⴰⵙⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵣⵣⵏⵣ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴰⵜⵉⴳ ⴰⵏⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ, ⴰⴷ ⵣⵉ ⵖⴻⵔⵔⵙ ⵉⵙⵖ ⴰⵓⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵙ ⵓⴰⵜⵉⴳ ⴰⵏⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ... ⵜⴻⵊⵊⴻ ⴰⵙ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⴷ ⴽⵉⴼⴻ ⵍⴰ ⵉⵔⴰ, ⵜⴳⴳ ⵜⵏ ⴳ ⵜⴰⵛⵛⴼⴼⴰⴼⵜ ⵍⵙ... ⵢⴻⵙⵉ ⵙⵏⴰⵜ ⵜⵖⴻⵏⴷⴰⵃⵉⵏ ⵣⵉ ⴻⴳⴻⴷⵉ, ⵉⴳⴳ ⵜⵏ ⴳ ⵜⴰⵛⵛⴼⴼⴰⴼⵜ ⵍⵙ... ⴰⵔ ⵖⵉⵃⵙ ⵜⵙⵖⴻⵢⵢⴻ ⵅⴰⴼⵜⵉ ⵡⴼⵉⵎⴰ... ⵢⴻⵛⴰ ⴰⵙ ⴻⵎⵙⴰⵖ ⵉⵇⴰⵕⵉⴹⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ:

— ⴰ ⵎⴰⵙⵙⴰ... ⴰⵙⴰⵙⵜⴰⴼ ⵍⵎ ⴻⵔ ⵉⵡⴼⵉ!!

...ⵢⴻⵙⵉ ⵜⴰⵛⵛⴼⴼⴰⴼⵜ ⵍⵙ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴻⵔ ⵜⵜ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵢⵉⵓⵉ... ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉ ⵜⵜⵄⴰⵢⴰⵔ ⴳ ⵢⵉⵅⵃ ⵍⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵖⴻⵢⵢⴻ ⴷⵉⵖ ⵡⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵏⵣⵣⵖ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⴻⵎⵙⴰⵖ:

— ⵀⴰ ⵜⴻⴼⴼⴻⵖⵜ... ⵀⴰ ⵜⵉⵎⵎⴻⵣⵖⴰ... ⵀⴰ ⴰⵖⴻⵏⴷⴰⵃ... ...ⵉⵏⵎⴰⴼⴰ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵛⵉⵔⵔⵉ ⴰⵎⵥⵥⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵔⴽⴰⵏ, ⵡⵃⴰⵏ ⴰⵙ ⵉⴹⴰⵕⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⵃⵃⵖⵏ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵉ ⵉⴼⴷⴷⴰⵢⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵢⵉⵎⵉ ⵍⵙ, ⴷⴷⴰⵓ ⵜⵉⵏⵣⴰⵔ ⵍⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵃⵃⵖ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴻⴳⴼⴻⴼ ⴰⵣⵉⵣⴰⵓ... ⵢⴻⵎⵥ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴻⵛⵕⵓⵉⴹ ⴰⵎⵥⵥⵢⴰⵏ ⴳ ⴻⵃⴻⵙ ⵍⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳ ⴽⴻ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⴼⵜ ⴳ ⵜⵉⵏⵣⴰⵔ ⵍⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉⵛⴹⴹⴻ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴻⵙⵓⴰⵏⵃⴻⵙ ⵉⴷⴻⵙⵏ, ⴰⴼⴼⵉ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵥⵓⵉⵖⵏ ⵜⴰⴼⴼⵏⵉⵏ ⵍⵙ, ⴹⵃⴻⵕⵏ ⵜ ⴽⵕⴰⴹ ⵉⵛⵉⵔⵔⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵥⵥⵢⴰⵍ ⴰⵔ ⵖⵉⵃⵙ ⵙⵖⴻⵢⵢⴻⵏ:

"ⴰ ⴰⵎⴷⴷⴻⵀⴷⴰ... ⴰ ⴰⵎⴷⴷⴻⵀⴷⴰ"... ⴻⵔ ⵜ ⵢⵉⵓⵉ ⴳ ⴻⵖⴻⵢⵢⵉ ⵍⵙⵏ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵜⵉⵙ ⵣⵉ ⵅⴰⴼⵜⵉ ⵡⴼⵉⵎⴰ, ⵉⵜⵜⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵖⴻⵏⴷⴰⵃⵜ, ⵜⴻⵙⵉ ⴰⵎⵄⵔⴰⴹ ⵍⵙ ⵍⴰ ⵉⴼⴼⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵍⵙ, ⵜⵓⵜ ⵜ ⵖⵉⵃ ⴻⵎⴳⴳⵕⴹ ⵍⵙ, ⵉⵔⵓⴼ ⵙ ⵜⴰⵣⵣⴼⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵖⴻⵢⵢⴻ:

— ⴰⵡ... ⴰⵡ... ⴰⵡ... ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⵡⵡⵡⵡⵡⵡⵡⵡ... ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⵙ ⴻⴽⵕⴻⵕⴻ:

— ⴰⵎⵔⴰⴷ ⴰⵢⴰ ⴻⵔ ⵉⴷⴷ ⵉⵛⵉⵔⵔⴰⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵖⴻⵢⵢⴻ ⴷⵉⵖ:

— ⵀⴰ ⴰⵖⴻⵏⴷⴰⵃ... ⵀⴰ ⵜⵉⵎⵎⴻⵣⵖⴰ ...

...ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⴻⴽⵔⴷⴰⵏ ⵉⴼⴼⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵅⴰⴼⵜⵉ ⵡⴼⵉⵎⴰ, ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵔⴱⴰⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵎⵎⵖⴰⴼⴰⵢ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴻⵄⵔⵔⵉⵎ, ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉ ⵜⵜⵡⴰⵓⴰⴼ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵙⵙⵏⴱⴳ, ⵡⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵉ ⵜⵜⵙⵍⵉⵎⴽ ⴳ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵏⵙⵉ

ⴳ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ ⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⴰⵏ... ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵔⵉ ⵓⵄⵔⵔⵉⵎ, ⴰⵔ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵔ ⵜⴼⵓⵖⵍ... ⵉⵡⵡⵜ ⵜⵜ ⵙ ⵓⴱⴰⵕⵉⵇ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⴷⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵙ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵔⵡⵡⵍ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓ... ⵊⵎⵄⵏ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⵉⵔⵡⵍ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⵙⵎⴰⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵔⵣⵣⵓⵏ, ⵓⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵓⴼⵉⵏ ⴰⴷⵔⵉⵣ ⵏⵏⵙ...

...ⵜⵙⵓⵍ ⵅⴰⵍⵜⵉ ⵃⵍⵉⵎⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵇⵇⴰⵔ ⵉ ⵎⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵙⵙⴰⵖⵏ ⴰⵖⵓⵏⴷⴰⴼ... ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ ⵎⵚⵟⴰⴼⴰ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ, ⵉⵜⵜⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵙⵏⴰⵜ ⵜⵖⵓⵏⴷⴰⴼⵉⵏ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳ ⴳ ⵜⵛⴱⵔⵉⵜ ⵏ ⵍⴰⵏⴽⵓⵍ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ... ⵜⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⴰ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵅⴰⵍⵜⵉ ⵃⵍⵉⵎⴰ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⵓ... ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ, ⵉⵔⴰ ⵜⵉⵖⵓⵏⴷⴰⴼⵉⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉ ⵜⵜⵥⵥⵄ... ⵓⵔ ⵉⵔⵉ... ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⵙⴼⵍⵉⴷ, ⵜⴷⵃⵉ ⵜ... ⵉⵡⵡⵜ ⵜⵜ ⵙ ⵓⴱⴰⵔⵉⵇ, ⵜⵡⵡⵜ ⵜ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⵙ ⵓⵎⵄⵔⴰⴹ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖⵉⵖ ⵜⵎⵍⵖⵉⵖⵜ ⵏ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵉⵔⴷⵍ ⵎⵚⵟⴰⴼⴰ, ⵉⵊⴱⴱⴷ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵡⴰⵛⴰⵍ, ⵉⵎⵎⵓⵜ, ⵉⴷⴰⵎⵎⵏ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⴼⴼⵖⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵍⴰⵜ... ⵜⴰⵖⵓⵍ ⵅⴰⵍⵜⵉ ⵃⵍⵉⵎⴰ ⵜⴳⴳⵯⴷ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ, ⵜⵙⵙⵏ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⵊⵊⵕⴰ:

— ⴰ ⴰⵅⵓⴱ ⵉⵏⵓ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵊⵊⵕⵉⵖ ⴽⴽⵔ ⴰ ⵎⵚⵟⴰⴼⴰ ⴰⵙⵉ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⵜⵔⵉⴷ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵖⵓⵏⴷⴰⴼ... ⵎⵚⵟⴰⴼⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴽⴽⵉⵔ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵉⴷⴰⵎⵎⵏ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⴼⴼⵖⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵓⴼⵍⵍⴰ ⵏ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵜⴰⵍⴰⵜ, ⵜⴰⵍⵏⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵙⵙⴼⵍⵉⵍⵍⵉⵏⵜ... ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓ ⵅⴰⵍⵜⵉ ⵃⵍⵉⵎⴰ... ⵊⵎⵄⵏ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⵙⵎⴰⵏ, ⴷ ⵉⵥⴰⵏ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴷⴰ ⵊⵎⵎⵄⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⴼⵕⴰⴹ... ⴰⵡⴹⵏ ⴷ ⵉⴱⵓⵍⵉⵙⵉⵏ... ⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵅⴰⵍⵜⵉ ⴼⵟⵟⵓⵎⴰ, ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵙⵙⵉⵏ ⴰⵣⵔⴼ... ⴰⵡⴹⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵏⵙⵙⴰⴼⴰⵙⵏ... ⴰⵙⵉⵏ ⵎⵚⵟⴰⴼⴰ ⵖⵔ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵕ ⵏ ⵜⵊⵎⵎⴰⵔⴰⵔⵉⵏ, ⴹⴰⵕⵜ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵜ ⵖⵔ ⵓⵙⵎⴹⵍ... ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵓⵛⵎⴽⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵜⵡⵜ ⵅⴰⵍⵜⵉ ⵃⵍⵉⵎⴰ ⵙ ⵓⵎⵄⵔⴰⴹ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⴳⵕⴹ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⴹⴼⵓⵕⵏ ⵜ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵛⵉⵔⵔⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵥⵥⵢⴰⵏⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵎⵃⵉⵥⵡⴰⵔⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⴳⵓⴷⵉ ⵏ ⵓⵖⵓⵏⴷⴰⴼ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵓⵛⵎⴽⴰⵔ ⵙ ⵓⵜⵎⵎⵔ ⵙ ⵏⵏⵄⵎⵜ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵉⴳⴳⵯⵥⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵉⴳⵍⵍⴰ:

— ⵀⴰ ⵜⵓⵍⵍⵓⵖⵜ... ⵀⴰ ⵜⵉⵎⵎⵓⵥⵖⴰ... ⵀⴰ ⴰⵖⵓⵏⴷⴰⴼ...

ⵊⴰⴽⵍⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵀⴹⴹⵓⵎⴰ

ⴷⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⵍⵉⵀⵉⵣⵢⵓⵏ, ⵍⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵣⵓⴷⴰⵎⵏ ⵙ ⵓⵇⵚⵕⵉ ⴰⴽⵏⵓⵣⵉⵔⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵙⵎⵎⴰⵏ "ⴰⴱⴰⵔⴰⴱⵓⵍ", ⵜⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰ ⵀⴹⴹⵓⵎⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴰⵍⴰⵢ ⵉⵎⵣⵣⵓⵜⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵣⵣⵓⵎⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⵣⵡⴰⵔⵓⵜ ⵣⵉ ⵜⴰⵢⵀⵀⴰⵔⵜ: "ⵊⴰⴽⵍⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵎⵎⴰⵙⵙⴰⵜ" ⵍⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵣⵣⵔⵉ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⴰⵔⵓ ⵏ ⴱⵕⵕⴰ... ⵊⴰⴽⵍⵉⵏ ⵖⴰⵙ ⴰⵔ ⴹⴹⵚⵚⴰ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵀⴹⴹⵓⵎⴰ ⵜⵀⵓⵖⵍ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ... ⴰⵔ ⵜⴳⴳⴰⵔ ⵜⵉⵡⵔⵉⵇⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵇⴰⵕⵉⴹⵏ ⵍⵙ ⵉⵎⴽⴰ ⴳ ⵓⵢⵀⵀⴰⵙ, ⴳ ⵓⵥⵍⵎⴰⴹ. ⵀⴹⴹⵓⵎⴰ ⵜⵙⵓⵍ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵔⵎⵓⵎⵎⵓⵙ ⴳ ⵓⵔⵖⴰⵎ ⵏ ⵜⴰⴳⴳⴰⵣⵜ ⵍⴰ ⵜⵓⵎⵥ ⵣⴳ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⵢⵢⵓⵔⵏ ⴷ ⵓⵣⴳⵏ... ⵊⴰⴽⵍⵉⵏ ⵜⵍⵙⴰ ⵜⴰⵢⵔⴱⵉⵍⵜ ⵜⴰⵣⴳⵣⴰⵡⵜ ⵉⴳⵣⵣⵓⵍⵏ, ⵜⵍⴰ ⵖⵉⵀⵙ ⵀⴹⴹⵓⵎⴰ ⴼⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⵉⵎⵍⵙⵉⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓⵜ ⵍⴰ ⵉⴹⴼⵕⵏ ⴳ ⵓⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣ, ⴰⵢⵍⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵖⵉⵀⵙ ⵜⴽⴽⵙ ⵜⴰⵏⵍⵍⴰⴱⵉⵜ, ⴰⴷ ⵜⵙⵖ ⵣⵓⵏⴷ ⵜⴰⵍⴰⵖ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⵜⵀⵀⵖ ⵣⵉ ⵜⴰⴳⴰⵎⵜ ⴳ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ ⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⴰⵏ...

ⵜⵥⵕⴰ ⵀⴹⴹⵓⵎⴰ ⵊⴰⴽⵍⵉⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵀⵀⵖ ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴷ "ⵊⵓⵏ" ⵣⴳ ⵜⴰⵙⴷⴰⵡⵜ, ⵜⵜⵎⵔ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵙ

ⵜⵉⵖⵉⵎⵉ ⴰⵍ ⵜⴰⵔⵓⵎⴰⵏⵙⵉⵜ ⵍⴰ ⵜⵏ ⵉⵊⵊⵎⵃⵏ ⴳ ⵜⴰⴱⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ ⵏ "ⵍⴰⵊⵓⵏⵉⵙ" ⵙ ⵜⵎⵖⵔⴰ ⵏ "ⵊⵓⵏ" ⵜⴽⵜⵉ ⵀⴹⴹⵓⵎⴰ ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⵍⴰⵖ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵖⵔⴰ ⵃⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⴰⴷ ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴷⴰⵙ ⵜⵙⵓ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵙⵡⵓ ⴳ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵉⵜ... ⵜⵍⴽⵎⴰ ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵔⵉ ⵜⴰⵎⵖⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵃⴱⴱⴰⵙ, ⴰⵢⵍⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵔ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ ⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵙ ⵉⵎⵓⵏ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵙⵓⵏ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵙⵡⵉⵜ, ⵖⵉⵀ ⵡⴰⵜⵉⴳ ⵍⵙ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ, ⴰⴷ ⵣⵣⵔⵉⵏ ⴷⵉⵖ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵖⵉⵎⵉ ⵜⴰⵔⵓⵎⴰⵏⵙⵉⵜ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⵜⵉⵏ "ⵊⴰⴽⵍⵉⵏ", ⴷⵖⵉ, ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⴷ "ⵊⵓⵏ"...

ⵜⴰⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ ⵏ "ⵊⴰⴽⵍⵉⵏ" ⴷ "ⵊⵓⵏ" ⵜⵙⵓⵍ ⵜⵍⵍⴰ ⵉⵏⴳⵔⴰⵜⵙⵏ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵀⴹⴹⵓⵎⴰ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵔ ⵣⵉ

ⵃⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⴰⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⵔ ⴰⵀⵓⵙ ⵍⵙ ⵣⵉ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵓⴳⴰⵎ ⵍⵙ, ⵜⵏⵡⵡⴰ ⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵙ ⵜⴱⴹⴹⵓ ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵉⵃⴷⴷⴰ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵓⵙⵙⴰⵏ ⴰ...ⵓⵔ ⵉⵇⴱⵉⵍ ⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵍⵙ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ, ⵉⵍⴰ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵙⴰⵖⴷ ⵍⵙ ⴰⵎⵣⵡⴰⵔⵓ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵎⵥ ⴰⵙⵍⴽⵉⵏ... ⵜⵏⴽⵎⴰ ⵀⴹⴹⵓⵎⴰ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵙ ⵕⵕⴰⵢ ⵏ ⵃⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⴳ ⵜⵓⵜⵔⴰ ⵍⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⴰⵇⵙⴰ ⵢⵉⴳⵀ ⵍⵙ:

'ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵊⵓⵏ ⵎⴽ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵔ ⵊⴰⴽⵍⵉⵏ ⴰⵢⵍⴰⵖ?' ...ⵎⴰⵛⴰ... ⵉ ⵎⵉ ⵉⵍⴰⵇ ⵓⵙⵇⵙⵉ ⴰ

ⴰ ⵀⴹⴹⵓⵎⴰ, ⵡⴰⴳⴳⴰ ⴽⵎⵎⵍⵏⵜ ⵜⵉⵢⵀⵀⴰⵔⵉⵏ ⵏ "ⵊⴰⴽⵍⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵎⵎⴰⵙⵙⴰⵜ" ??? !!!

ⵜⵓⴳⴰ ⵉⵣⵎⵎⵔ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴷⵀⵉ

ⵜⵓⴳⴰ ⵉⵣⵎⵎⵔ ⵀⵎⵉⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴷⵀⵉ ⴰⵎⵙⴳⵏⴰⵃ ⵀⵎⵉⴷⴰ ⵎⴽ ⵉⵍⴽⵏ ⴰⴱⵓⴷⴷⵓ ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵉ ⵜⵙⵍⵎⴰⴷⵜ, ⴰⵍⵍⵉⴳ ⵜⵙⴰⵇⵙⴰ ⵜ ⵖⵉⵃⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰ, ⵍⵍⵉⴳ ⵉⵙⵓⵍ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵏⵍⵎⴰⴷ ⴳ ⵜⵓⴳⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵙⵍⵎⴷ ⴰⵎⵏⵣⵓ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵙⵍⵎⴷ ⴰⵎⵏⵣⵓ... ⵉⵅⵚⵚⴰ ⵀⵎⵉⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵄⴰⵉⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⴳ ⴰⵎⵙⴳⵏⴰⵃ ⵀⵎⵉⴷⴰ ⵎⵛ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵥⵥⵄ, ⴰⵙⴳⴳⵯⴰⵙ ⵍⵍⵉⵖ, ⵣⵉ ⵜⵉⵏⵎⵍ ⵎⴽ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⴱⵄ ⴰⵍⵎⵎⵓⴷ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵙⴳⵎⴹ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵖⵉⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵙⴳⵏⴰⵃⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵍⵍⵏⵉⵏ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⴰⵖⵉⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵙⴳⵏⴰⵃⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵎⴰⵡⵏ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⴰⵖⵉⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵙⴳⵏⴰⵃⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵓⴷⴰⵔ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⴰⵖⵉⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵙⴳⵏⴰⵃⵏ, ⵉⵎⵛⴰ, ⵜⵀⵃⴰ... ⵉⵥⴹⴰⵕ ⵀⵎⵉⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵢⵉⵍⵉ ⵢⵙⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵎⵛⴰ, ⵉⵀⵃⴰ...) ⵉⵥⴹⴰⵕ ⵢⵉⵙⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵍⵉ ⵎⴰⵙ ⵀⵎⵉⴷⴰ ⵎⵛ ⵉⵃⵃⵖ (ⵏⵖⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵙⴳⵎⴹ) ⵣⵉ ⵛⴰⵏ ⵓⴷⵉⵙ ⵉⴱⵣⵉⵏ – ⴹⴰⵕⵜ ⵜⵥⴰ ⵏ ⵉⵢⵢⵓⵔⵏ– ⵓⵔ ⵜⴳⵉ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵟⵟⵓⵟⵜ ⵢⵉⵡⵍⵏ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵙ ⵓⴷⵉⵙ ⵉⴱⵣⵉⵏ... ⵙ ⵓⵎⴰⵜⴰ, ⵉⵛⵜⴰⴱ ⴰⵙ ⵉ ⵀⵎⵉⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵍⵉ, ⵉⵎⴽⴰ, ⵉⵀⵃⴰ, ⴱⵍⴰ “ⴰⵎⵙⴳⵏⴰⵃ”, ⴱⵍⴰ “ⵎⴰⵙ”, ⴷ ⴰⵡⴷ ⴱⵍⴰ ⵏⵉⵜⵏⵉ ⵙ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ: “ⵎⴰⵙ ⴰⵎⵙⴳⵏⴰⵃ”... ⴰⵍⴳⴰⵎ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ: ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵉⵔⴱⴰⵜⵏ ⵡⴰⵍⴰⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵓⴽⴽⵓⵙ ⵣⵉ ⵉⵎⴰⵔⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ, ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⵀⵎⵉⴷⴰ, ⵓⴷⵎ ⵓⵎⵍⵉⵍ ⵣⵉ ⵢⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵃⴽⴽⴰ ⵢⴰⵎⵎⵓⵎⵏ, ⵜⴰⵍⴱⵓⵛⵜ ⵏ ⵍⴰⵏⴽⵓⵍ ⵣⵉ ⵢⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⴷ ⴱⴰⴱⴰⵙ, ⵜⵉⴳⵎⵎⵉ ⵜⴰⵇⴱⵓⵕⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵢⵢⵀ, ⴰⵇⵚⴹⵉⵔ, ⴰⴳⵔⵜⵉⵍ, ⴷ ⵜⵙⴰⵃⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵥⵡⵉⵏⵜⵉ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙⵏ ⵙ ⵙⵉⵏ...

ⵉⴽⵛⵎ ⴷ ⵀⵎⵉⴷⴰ ⵖⵔ ⵜⴱⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵓⴽⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴼⴷⵓⴷⴷⵓ ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ, ⴳ ⵓⵃⵓⵙ

ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⴰⵛⴱⵔⵉⵜ ⵏ ⵍⴰⵏⴽⵓⵍ... ⵉⴱⴷⴷⴰ, ⴷⴷⴰⵡ ⵜⵜⵉⵍⵉⵃⵉⵣⵢⵓⵏ ⵉⵏⵏⵎⵔⵏ ⴳ ⵓⴳⴰⴷⵉⵔ, ⴹⴰⵕⵜ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⵏⵖⵉ ⵉⵖⵣⵣⵉⵃⵏ ⵀⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⴰⵙⴰⴽⴰⵔ ⵉ ⵜⵃⴽⴽⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓⴷⴷⵓⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴳⵕⴹ ⵉⵃⵏⵜⵔⵏ, ⵉⴱⴱⵉⵏ, ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵥⵉⵥⵏ, ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵙⵎⵓⵛⵛⵍⵏ:

– ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ ⴳⴳⵉⵖ ⴰⵎⴰⴹⴰⵍ, ⴰⵎⴰⴹⴰⵍ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ... ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ ⵓⵔ ⴳⴳⵉⵖ ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ, ⵡⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵢⵉ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵔⵉⵏ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴳⴰⵏⴳⵎⴰ, ⵡⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵔⵉⵏ, ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ... ⴳ ⵜⵎⵓⵍⵉ ⵏⵏⵓⵏ, ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵎⵙⵖ ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ? ⵙ ⵢⵃⵙⵜⵉ, ⵢⴰⵏ ⵡⴰⴽⵓⴷ ⵉⴳⵣⵣⵓⵍⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵇⵇⵍ ⵉ ⵜⵎⵔⴰⵔⵓⵜ ⵏ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵏⵔⵥⵓⵃ... ⴰⵡⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵔⵓⵔⵉ... ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓⵜⵏ ⵜⵜⵓⵊⵍⴰⵏ ⵙ ⵉⵍⵉⴼⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵍⴽⴰⵔⵟⴰ ⴷ ⵓⵙⵙⵓⵜⵍ

ⵏ ⵜⴷⴷⵓⵣⴷⵓⵜ... ⵀⵎⵉⴷⴰ, ⴷⵖⵉ, ⵉⵇⴹⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵓⵥⵉⴹⵕ ⵙ ⵓⵎⵄⴰⵢⵏ ⵏ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵔⴰⵔⵓⵜ ⵏ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵢⵓⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵙ ⵓⵔⴼⴰⵛ, ⵙ ⵓⵥⵉⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵎⴷⵔⵓⵏ, ⵉⵜⵜⵓⴱⴱⵉⵏ, ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵙⵎⵓⵛⵛⵍⵏ:

– ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ... ⴰ ⴰⵔⵔⴰⵡ ⵏ... ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⴼⵓⵖⵍⵏ ⴳ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ... ⴰⵔ ⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⵇⴷⴷⴰⵛ, ⴰⵔ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵜⵜⵔⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵉⵣⵣⵄ ⵣⵉ ⵜⴱⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ... ⵢⵓⵖⴷ ⵜ ⵓⵇⴷⴷⴰⵛ ⵙ ⵓⴼⵓⵖⵍ, ⵉⵡⵡⵜ ⵜ ⵙ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ, ⵙ ⵙⵏⴰⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵜⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵉⴳⵛⵏⵏ ⴷⴷⴰⵡ ⵜⵉⵏⵣⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⵉⵙ ⴽⴽⵓⵣⵜ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵙ ⵙⵎⵎⵓⵙⵜ ⴷⴷⴰⵡ ⵓⴷⵉⵙ ⵏⵏⵙ, (ⵣⴷⵔⴷⵍⵍⴰⵡ)! ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⵜⵉ ⵙ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵡⵓⴷⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵜⵉⴳⵏⵓⵜ... ⵉⵔⴷⵍ ⵃⵎⵉⴷⴰ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵍ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵏⴷⴷⵔ ⵙ ⵜⵉⵜⵉ ⵉⵛⵇⴰⵏ... ⵄⵏⵉⵖ ⵢⴰⵖ ⵜ ⵓⵎⵍⴰⵍⵍⴰⵢ... ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉⵏⵣⵣⵖ ⵓⵇⴷⴷⴰⵛ ⵣⵉ ⵜⵖⵕⵓⴹⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⵉⵣⵉⵎⵎⵔ, ⵉⴳⴳⵔ ⵜ ⴱⵕⵕⴰ ⵏ ⵜⴱⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵙⴰⵡⴰⵍⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ:

– ⴰⵎⵙⵅⵓⴹ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵡⴰ.

– ⵖⴰⵙ ⴰⵎⵙⵅⵓⴹ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵜⴼⵙⵜ ⴷ? ⴰⵎⵙⵅⵓⴹ ⵏ ⵓⵎⴰⴷⴰⵏ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵡⴰ. ⵜⵔⴰⵎ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵖ ⵢⵓⵛ ⴰⵏⵣⴰⵕ ⵙ ⵡⴰⵢ?

– ⴰⴷ ⴽⵯⵏⵏ ⵉⵀⴷⵓ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ... ⵉⵏⵉⴰⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵉⵀⴷⵓ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ, ⵉⵏⵉⴰⵜ ⴰⴷⵉⵖ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵖ ⵉⵙⵙⵏⵊⵎ.

– ⵖⴰⵔⴽ ⴰⵎⵓ ⴰ ⴳⵎⴰ... ⵡⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵣⵕⴰⵏ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵍⵎⵟⵉⴱⵜ, ⵉⵜⵜⵔ ⴰⵏⵊⴰⵎ ⵣⵉ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ...

– ⴰⵙⴰⵔⵓⴼ ⴰ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ... ⴰⵙⴰⵔⵓⴼ ⴰ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ...

******

ⵉⵙⵜⵜⵓⵍ ⵢⴳⵏⵏⴰ ⵜⴰⴷⴳⴳⵯⴰⵜ ⴰ ⵙ ⵓⵎⴷⵍⵓ ⴷ ⵜⴰⴳⵓⵜ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⵛⵏⵢⴰⵔ, ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵜⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⴹⴹⵉⵇⵇⵙ... ⴰⵎⴷⵍⵓ, ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵎⴰⵏ, ⵣⵉ ⵓⵙⴽⵙⵍ ⵏ ⵜⴱⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⴷⴰ ⵏ ⴱⵓⵜⴳⵔⴰ ⵖⵔ ⵢⴼⴼⵓⵙ... ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⴰⵣⵣⵍⴰ, ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵓⴳ ⵣⴳ ⵜⴱⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵡⵓⴳⴳⵓⴳ ⵉⵏⴳⵔ ⵉⴳⵏⵏⴰ ⴷ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵍ, ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜ ⵜⵜⴰⵏⵏⴰⵢⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓ ⴰⵎⵎⴰ ⴱⵓⵜⴳⵔⴰ... ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵎⴰⵏ ⵓⵏⵣⴰⵕ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵎⵓⵣⵖⴰ ⵣⴳ ⵓⵙⴽⵙⵍ ⵏ ⵜⴱⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ, ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵙ ⵏⵏⵉⵢⵜ ⵖⵔ ⵢⴼⴼⵓⵙ ⵏ ⵓⵕⵓⴱⴱⴰ ⴰⵙⴳⴳⵯⴰⵙ ⴰ... ⵜⴰⵡⴰⴷⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵎⴷⵍⵓ ⵙ ⵜⵜⴰⵡⵉⵍ, ⴳ ⵉⴳⵏⵏⴰ, ⴷⴰ ⴰⵖ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ, ⵀⴰⵜ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵓⵏⵣⴰⵕ ⵖⵔ ⵉⴳⵏⵡⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵏⴱⴰⴹⵜ ⵏ ⵙⴽⴰⵏⴷⵉⵏⴰⴼⵢⴰ... ⵜⴰⴷⴳⴳⵯⴰⵜ ⴰ, ⵜⴳⴰ ⵜⴰⴷⴳⴳⵯⴰⵜ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵏⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⵏ ⴷⵓⵊⴰⵏⴱⵉⵔ... ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⴰⵡⴹ ⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏ ⵜⴱⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ, ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⴰⵍ, ⵉⵎⵙⵍⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵏⵓⵜ ⴷ ⵓⵙⵎⴰⵏ ⵉⵙⴱⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⵛⵜⴰⵢⵜ ⴷ ⵜⵡⵍⴰⴼⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵏⵎⵔⴰⵢ ⵏ ⵉⵏⵖⵎⵉⵙⵏ ⵇⴱⵍ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⵜⵉ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵏⵓⵜ... ⵄⵏⵉⵢ, ⴰⵎⵏⴰⴳⴰⵔ ⵏ ⵓⵎⴷⵍⵓ ⴳ ⵉⴳⵏⵡⴰⵏ, ⵉⴳⴰ ⵜⵉⵙⵉⵔⵉⴳⵜ ⵏ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⵖⵏⵏⴰⵡⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴳ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵍ...ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⵜⵉ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵏⵓⵜ ⴳ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵍ, ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⴱⴱⵉ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵢⵎⵙⵍⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴷ ⵢⵎⵓⴷⴰⵔ, ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⵜⵉ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵎⴰⵏ ⴷⴰⵜⴰⵙⵏ ⴷⵉⵖ, ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵉⵖⵉ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵜⵜⴰⵡⵉ ⵜⵉⵣⵕⵉ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⴰⴱⴷⴷⴰ... (ⵎⴰⵏⵉⴽ ⴰ ⵃⵎⵉⴷⴰ ⴷⵖⵉ ⴳ ⵓⵏⵣⵡⵉ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰ?)...

ⵜⴰⴱⵔⵏⵉⵄⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵓⵊⵜ ⵜⴽⴽⵔ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵜⵎⵜⵔⵓⴼⵜ... ⵜⵜⵉⵢⵉⵃⵉⵣⴼⵓⵏ, ⵓⵔ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵉⵢⵢⵉ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵙⵏⵜ ⵜⵡⵢⴰⵃⵉⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⵎⵛⵜⴰⴼⵏ, ⴰⵣⵉⵜ ⵉⵊⵢⴰ ⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⵏ ⵜⴰⴹⵚⴰ ⴷ ⵓⵣⵉⵜ ⵏ ⵡⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵖⵊⴷⵎⵏ ⴳ ⵜⴱⵔⵏⵉⵄⵜ... ⴰⴳⴳⵓ ⵏ ⵜⴷⴷⵓⵣⴷⵓⵜ ⵉⴽⵜⴰⵔ ⴽⵓⵢⵢⵓ ⵉⴳⵏⵡⴰⵏ... ⵓⴷⵎⴰⵡⵏ ⴱⴳⴳⵯⵉⵍⵍ, ⵜⴰⵢⵢⵏⵉⵏ ⵣⵡⵉⵖⵏ ⵙ ⵜⴷⴷⵓⵣⴷⵓⵜ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⴼⴰⵏ ⵣⴳ ⵡⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⴳ ⴷⴰⵜ, ⴳ ⵓⵥⵢⵎⴰⵄ:

– ⵉⵙⵜⵜⵓⵢ ⵉⴳⵍⵍⴰ ⵙ ⵓⵎⴷⵢⵓ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⵛⵏⴼⴰⵔ, ⵜⵉⴳⵏⵓⵜ, ⵜⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵖ ⵜⵕⵥⵥⴰ ⵉⴳⵃⴰⵡⵏ ⵍⵍⵖ, ⵡⴰⴳⴳⵯⴰ ⴰⴼⵍⵍⴰⵖ, ⵉⵔⴰ ⵓⵏⵥⴰⵕ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴽⴽⴰⵜ... ⵎⴽ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵡⵡⵉⵜ, ⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⵉⴳⵔⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵏⴷⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵎⵎⵜⵏ ⵙ ⵜⵖⴰⵔⴰ... ⵉⵔⵓⵔⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵡⴰⴼⴼⴰⵄ ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵄⴰⵕⵜ, ⴳ ⵓⴼⵃⵃⴰⵙ:

– ⵖⴰⵔⴽ ⵓⵏⵢⵢⵉ ⴰ ⴳⵎⴰ... ⵕⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⴽ ⵉⵙⵙⵏⵢⵎ ⴰⴱⴷⴷⴰ... ⴰⴼⴰ ⴰⴼⴷ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ.

ⵉⵖⵔⴰ ⵡⴰⴼⴼⴰⵄ ⵉ ⵓⵇⴷⴷⴰⵛ:

– ⵂⴰⵣⵉⵣ... ⵂⴰⵣⵉⵣ... ⴰⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ... ⴰⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ... ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ ⵓⵇⴷⴷⴰⵛ... ⵉⵏⵣⵖ ⴼⴰⵜ ⵜⵙⵃⵉⵃⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵃⵉⴷⴼⵓ ⵣⴳ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏ ⵓⵔⴰⵎⴰⵏ ⵍⵙ, ⴼⵓⵛⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ:

– ⴳⴳ ⵜⴰⵙⵃⵉⵃⵜ ⴰ... ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⵀⴼⴼⴰ ⵣⵉ ⵎⴰ ⴰⴼⴷ ⵜⵜ ⵥⵕⵉⵖ ⵙ ⵜⴰⵢⵢⵏⵉⵏ ⵉⵏⵓ. ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⴼⵍⵍⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵍⵍⴰ:

ⵣⴷⵃ, ⵔⴷⵃ, ⵣⴷⵃ, ⵔⴷⵃ, ⵣⴷⵃ, ⵔⴷⵃ, ⵣⴷⵃ, ⵔⴷⵃ, ⵇⵔⵇⵢⵢⴰⵃ... ⴰⵎⴷⵉⴷⴷⵉ ⵉⵏⵖⴰ ⴽⵓⵢⵢⵓ ⵜⴰⵔⴰⴱⴱⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵉⵖⵡⵡⴰⵖⵏ, ⵉⵙⵙⵔⴰⵅ ⵜⴰⵎⴹⴹⵓⵄⵜ ⵉⵅⵢⴰⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴳⴳ ⴼⵏ ⵓⵎⴰⵔⴳ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⵔⴼⴼⴰⵢ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⵔⴼⴼⴰⵢ, ⵜⵜⵎⵔⵏ ⵙ ⵜⴰⵔⵔⴰⴼⵜ ⵍⵙ, ⵙ ⵜⴰⵔⵡⴰ ⵏ ⴼⴰⵜ ⵜⴷⵎⵉⵏⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⴼⵔⵉ ⵉⵏⴳⵔⴰⵜⵙⵏ... ⵢⵃⵉⵢⵎ ⴰⵀⵉⵏⴷⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵃⵃⵉⵖⵏ ⵖⵉⵃ ⴰⴼⵍⵍⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⴼⴰⵙⵙⵍⵍ... ⴳ ⵡⴰⴽⵓⴷ ⴰ ⴰ ⴰ ⴰ.

ⴰⵢⵢⵉ ⴼⵓⵎⵥ ⵓⵏⴱⵔⴰⵣ ⵜⴰⵎⴹⴹⵓⵄⵜ ⵉⵅⵢⴰⵏ, ⵉⴽⵛⵎ ⴷ ⵓⵏⴱⵔⴰⵣ ⵏ ⵜⴷⵎⵉⵏⵜ ⵍⵖ ⵅⵎⵉⴷⴰ ⴷⵉⵖ

ⵖⵔ ⵜⴱⵔⵏⵉⵄⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵓⴽⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵀⴷⵉⴷⴷⵉ... ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵢⵜ ⴰ, ⵓⵔ ⴼⵓⵙⵉ ⵜⴰⵛⴱⵔⵉⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵖⵓⵙ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⴼⵓⵙⵉ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵢⵜ ⴰ ⴼⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⴰⵔⵉⴼ ⵉⵛⵡⴰⵏ, ⵉⵖⵣⵣⵉⵃⵏ... ⴰⵡⴷ ⴼⴰⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵖⵉ ⴰⴷ ⴼⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⵡⴷ ⴼⴰⵜ ⵜⴳⵓⵔⵉ... ⵉⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⴷⴷⴰⵡ ⵜⵜⵉⵢⵉⵃⵉⵣⴼⵓⵏ ⵉⵢⵢⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵓⴳⴰⴷⵉⵔ... ⵉⵙⵙⴳⵯⵙⵉ ⵜ. ⵓⵔ ⵉⵖⵉ ⴰⵡⴷ ⴼⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⴰⵡⵢ ⵙ ⴰⵡⴷ ⴼⴰⵜ ⵜⴳⵓⵔⵉ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⴳⴳⴰⵔ ⵜⵉⴷⴰⴱⵓⵜⵉⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵉⴱⵥⵥⵉⵄⵏ ⵖⵉⵃ ⵉⵙⵖⵉⵎⵏ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵖⵉ ⴰⵡⴷ ⴼⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⴰⵡⵢ, ⵖⴰⵙ ⴰⵇⴷⴷⴰⵛ ⴰⴼⴷ ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉⵜⵅⴰⵡⴰⵢⵏ ⵙⵉ ⵡⵓⴳⴳⵓⴳ:

– ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵅⵛⵓⵎⴰ ⵖⵉⵃⴽ ⴰ ⵅⵎⵉⴷⴰ. ⵉⵙⴰⵇⵢ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵅⵎⵉⴷⴰ ⵙ ⵓⴳⵛⵉⵏ:

– ⴰⴷ ⵉ ⵜⵡⵡⵜ ⴰ ⵡⵓⴷⵎ ⵏ ⴳⴰⵏⴳⴰ? ⵉ, ⵉⵎⴷⴷⵓⵀⴷⴰ ⴰⵍⵍ, ⵎⴰⴳ ⴰⵢⵢⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵍⵍ ⵜⵡⵡⵜ??? ⵎⴽ ⵢⵢⴰⵏ ⵖⵓⵔⵉ ⵉⵇⴰⵔⵉⵄⵏ ⴷ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵃⴽⴽⴰ ⵉⴷⵓⵙⵏ, ⵓⵔ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⵉⵖⵉⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵉ ⵜⴰⵡⵄ ⴷ ⵙ

ⵉⵃⴰⵙⵙⵏ, ⴷ ⵢⵉⴳⵃ ⵍⴽ ⵉ ⵜⵃⴽⴽⴰ ⵉⵏⵓ ⵢⴰⵎⵓⵎⵏ, ⵎⴰⴳ ⴰⵊⵊⵉ ⵜⵃⵙⵜⵉⴷ? ⵙⴰⵡⵊ ⴰ ⵡⵓⴷⵎ ⵏ ⴳⴰⵏⴳⴰ??? ⵉⵃⵙⵜⴰ... ⵉⵥⵥⵉⵎⴰ ⵖⵉⵃ ⵡⴰⵛⴰⵊ... ⴰⵔ ⵢⴰⵊⵊⴰ:

— ⵙⵙⵏⵖ ⵉⵙ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵢⵢⵉ ⵜⵓⵎⵏⴷ, ⴰⵢⵍⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴷⴷⴰⵎ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⴼⵍⴰⵎ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵉ ⴷⵖⵉ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ:

— ⴷⵖⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴷⴷ ⴰⵙⴽⴽⴰ... ⴷⵖⵉ... ⴷⵖⵉ... ⴷⵖⵉ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⴽⴽⴰⵜ ⵉⴳⵃ ⵍⵙ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⴰⵊ ⴳ ⴽⵓⵊⵊⵓ ⵜⵃⴽⴽⴰ ⵍⵙ... ⵉⵔⴰ ⵓⵥⴷⴷⴰⵛ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵢⴰⵡⴹ ⵞⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵉⵙⵙⵇⴰⵞ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵊⵞⴰⵊ, ⵞⵎⵉⴷⴰ ⴷⵖⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵍⵄⵄⴰⵀ ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵢⴰⵣⵉⴹ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵖⵔⵕⵏ, ⵜⵜⵓⴱⴱⵉⵏ ⴰⵙⵡⵓⵏⵃⵓⵙⵏ ⵍⵙ...

ⵜⵉⴳⵔⵉ

- ⵎⴰⵜⵜⴰ ⵡⵢⴰ?

ⵉⵍⴰ, ⵙ ⵜⵉⵊⵊⵓⴱⴼⴰ, ⵉⵔⵓⵔⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵙ ⵜⴰⴹⵚⴰ ⵡⵍⴰ ⵉⵎⵓⵏ ⵉⵜⵙ:

ⵓⵔ ⵜ ⵉ ⵜⵙⵙⵉⵏⴷ??! ⴽⴽⵉⵅ... ⴽⴽⵉⵅ... ⴽⴽⵉⵅ... ⵀⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴳⵔⵉ ⴰⵢⴰ ⴰ ⵎⴰⵙ!

ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵥⵉⵇ ⵛⵃⵉⴱⴰ ⴳ ⵜⴳⵔⵉ ⵙ ⵜⴰⴼⵏⵉⵏ ⵍⵙ ⵉⵙⴼⴼⴰⵡⵏ ⵍⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵥⵇⵉⵏⵜ ⵓⵏⵓⴷⴷⵎ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ, ⴳ ⴽⵓⴼⴼⵓ ⵢⵉⵄ ⵉⵣⵔⵉⵏ, ⵙ ⵜⴰⵢⵔⵉ ⴷ ⵓⵖⵊⴷⵉⵎ ⵍⵙ ⴰⴽⴷ ⵎⵉⵎⵓⵏⴰ ⵍⴰ ⵜⵙⵙⵏ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵊⵊⵉ ⵜⴰⵢⵔⵉ ⵍⵙ ⵜⵉⵎⵙⵙⵡⵉⵜ ⵜⴰⵣⴳⴳⵯⴰⵖⵜ... ⴰⵢⵍⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙⴰⵕⵓⴼ ⵎⴼⵉⴷ ⵜⵉⴳⵔⵉ ⴰⴼⴼⵉ ⵉⵙⵓⴼ ⴳ ⵓⵙⵎⵎⵓⴷⵔ ⴷ ⵡⴰⴽⵓⴷ ⵏ ⵓⴳⴳⴰⵔⴰⵡ...ⵉⵃⵎⵎⵇ ⵓⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣ ⵙ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴳ ⵜⴷⴳⴳⵯⴰⵜ ⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵎⴷⴼⵓ ⴷ ⵓⵕⵇⵉⵊ... ⵓⵔ ⵢⵓⵛⵉ ⵇⴱⴱⵉ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵜⵉⴳⵔⵉ...

ⴰⵊⴰⴱⴰⴼ ⴳ ⵜⵖⵍⴰⵡⵜ ⵜⴰⵏⵊⵓⵔⵜ ⴰ ⵏ ⵢⵉⴼ ⵍⴰ ⵓⵔ ⴷⵊⵉⵏ ⵢⵓⵣⵖ ⴰⵏⵛⵜ ⵏ ⵡⵢⴰ ⵜⴰⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣⵜ... ⵎⴽ ⴽ

ⵙⴰⵕⵙⴰⵏ ⴳⵊ ⵡⴰⵎⵎⴰⴽ, ⵜⵉⵏⵉⴷ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵇⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵜ ⵉⵙⵙⵍ ⵎⴰⵛⴰ, ⴰⴼⴼⵉⴳ ⴼⴼⴰⵏ ⵉⵏⴳⵎⴰⵔⵏ ⵉⵅⴰⵜⴰⵔⵏ, ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⴼⵉ ⴰⵡⴷ "ⵜⵉⴳⵔⵉ" ⴳ ⵓⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣ ⵙ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⴼ ⴰ ⵉⴳⵛⵍ, ⴳ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ ⴰ ⵉⵕⵇⵊⵏ... ⵡⵍⴰ ⵉⵎⵓⵏ ⵉⵜⵙ ⵓⵔ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵡⴰⴼⵓ ⵖⴰⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵕⵓⴼ ⴳ ⵡⵓⴷⵎⴰⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵡⵉⵍⴰ ⵉⵜⴷⴷⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵡⵉⵍⴰ ⵉⵜⵃⴰⵢⴰⴷⵏ... ⵜⵣⵔⵉ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ, ⵜⴰⵛⵛⴼⴼⴰⴼⵜ ⴳ ⵓⵊⵓⵙ ⵍⵙ, ⵜⵙⵓⴼ ⵜⵓⵔⴰ:

- ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵖⴰ ⵡⴰⵊⴰ ⴳ ⴷⴷⵓⵏⵉⵜ ⴰ ⴰⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⴼ ⵉⵏⵓ. ⵉⵔⵓⵔⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵛⵃⵉⴱⴰ ⵙ ⵓⵏⵜⵜⵓⵎ:

- ⵛⴳⴳⵉⵏ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵔⴰⵏ ⵉⵛⵉⵔⵔⴰⵏ... ⵜⵥⵇⵉⴷ? ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵓⵖⴰⵊⵉⵔ ⴷ ⵡⴰⵎⴰⵏ ⴷ ⵓⵙⵉⴷⴷ... ?? ⵢⴰⴽ ⵍⵉⵖⴰⴽ ⵜ ⵣⵉ ⵡⴰⵀⴼⵉ ⴰⵢⴰ...

- ⴰ ⵎⴰⵙ... ⵉⵛⵉⵔⵔ

- ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⵓⵙⵙⵏⴰ ⵍⴽ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵖⵉⵊⴽ ⵉⵙⵙⴱⴳⴳⵯⵄⵏ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ. ⵉⵣⴰⵢⴷ ⵛⵃⵉⴱⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ:

- "ⵙ ⵇⴱⴱⵉ ⵉⵅⴰⵜⵔⵏ"... ⵜⵙⵓⴼⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⴰⵍⴰⵢⴷ... ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ, ⴱⵃⴷⴰ ⵡⵉⴷⴰ ⵖⵉⵊⵉ ⵎⵉⵎⵓⵏⴰ ⵉⵏⵓ.

...ⵉⵔⵙⵏ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵡⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵎⵓⵏ ⵉⵜⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓ... ⵉⵎⵉⵏⵉⴳⵯ ⴳ ⵃⵓⵎⵓⵔ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⴷⴰ ⴰⴽ ⵜⵜⵉⵔⵉⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵎⵔⵏ ⵙ ⵉⴽⴽ ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵏ ⵜⵣⴱⵓⵃⵃⵓⵖⴷ, ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⴰⴽ ⵜⵜⵉⵊⵎⵉⵃⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵎⵖⴰⵙⵏ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴽ, (ⴰⵢⴰ ⵎⴽ ⵓⵔ ⴰⴽ ⵚⵥⵉⵏ ⵉⵖⵕⴰⵏ ⵏⵏⴽ), ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⴰⵙⵏ

ⵜⵉⵏⵉⴷ ⵎⴰ ⴳ ⵅⴹⴰⵏ ⴷ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴳⴳⴰⵏ... ⴰⵢⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵛⵄⵉⴱⴰ ⵉ ⵢⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵃⵃⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵇⵙⴰ ⵉⵛⵉⵔⵔⵉ ⴰⵎⵥⵥⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵃⵙⴰⵏ ⴰⵙⵔⴰⵡⵃ ⴰⴷⵔⴱⴰⵏ ⵉⴳⵥⵥⵓⵃⵏ:

– ⵎⵛⵜⴰ ⵜⵉⴳⵔⵉ ⴰ ⵎⵓⵎⵎⵉ? ⵉⵔⵓⵔⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵛⵉⵔⵔⵉ ⵙ ⵓⵜⵎⵎⵔ:

– ⵜⴱⴰⵔⵅ ⵜⵉⴳⵔⵉ ⴰⵙⵙⴰ... ⴰⵙⵉ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵙ ⵙⵎⵓⵙ ⵏ ⴷⵔⴰⵀⵎ.

ⵉⵜⵜⵔ ⴰⵙ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵖⵡⵔ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴽⵉⵃⵓ ⴱⵃⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵙ ⵉⵎⵜⴰⵡⴰ, ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵉⴱⴰⵔⴳ ⵡⴰⵜⵉⴳ ⴰⵜⵉⴳ ⵉⵊⵃⴰ... ⵢⵓⵙⵉ ⵛⵄⵉⴱⴰ ⵜⵉⴳⵔⵉ ⴳ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵃⵎⵉⴽⴰ ⵜⴰⴱⴳⴳⴰⵏⵜ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ... ⴳ ⵓⴱⵔⵉⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵢⴰⵙⵙⵏ ⵖⵔ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵔⵉⵏ "ⵔⵔⵡⵉⵏⴰ", ⵉⴽⵛⵎ ⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⵜⴰⵇⴱⵓⵚⵜ, ⵉⵙⵖⴰ ⵛⵄⵉⴱⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵛⴱⵔⵉⵜ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ, ⴱⵃⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵥⵚ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵡⴰⵃⴰ ⴷⴰⵜⴰⵙ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵙⵉ ⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⴰⵃⵃⵉⴳ ⴷ ⵢⵉⵡⴹ ⵖⵔ ⴷⴰⵜ ⵉⵖⵚⵎ ⵏ ⵎⵉⵎⵓⵍⴰ... ⵜⵇⵇⵏ ⵎⵉⵎⵓⵍⴰ ⵜⵉⴼⵃⵓⵜ ⵎⵃⵉⵊ... ⵙⵙⵏⴼⴰ ⵜ ⵙ ⵜⵔⵖⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ:

– ⵓⵔ ⵖⵓⵔⵉ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵖ... ⵜⴷⴷⵉ ⴷ ⴳ ⵓⵣⵎⵣ ⵏⵏⴽ.

– ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵖⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵖⵉⴼⵎ ⵉⵄⴹⴹⵚⵏ ⴰ ⵎⵉⵎⵓⵍⴰ? ⵉⵜⵎⵎⵔ ⵙ ⵢⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵉⵎⵇⵇⵓⵔⵏ:

– ⵉⵡⵉⵖ ⴰⵎ ⴰⵙⵙⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵃⵊⴰⵏⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓⵜ... ⵉⵡⵉⵖ ⴰⵎ ⴰ ⵃⴰⵃⵃⴰ, ⵜⵉⴳⵔⵉ.

ⵉⵀⵥⵥⴰ ⵜⵉⵎⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵙ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ, ⵉⴱⵀⴹ ⴰⵃⵃⵉⴳ ⴷ ⵉⵥⵚⴰ ⵎⵉⵎⵓⵍⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵔⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵙⵃⵃⴰ ⵉ ⵉⵙⵎ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵔⵉ... ⵄⵏⵉⵖ ⵉⵙⵙⵔⴽⵜⵉ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵉⴳⵔⵉ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵏⵚⵉⵜ ⵉⴳⵛⵍ ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴷ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵢⵉⴹ... ⴰⵃⵃⵉ ⵉⵛⴽⴽⴰ ⵛⵄⵉⴱⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⴳⵎⵎⴰⵎ... ⵉⵊⴰⵡⵃ ⵜⵜ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵙⵙⵏⵡ ⵜⵉⴳⵔⵉ ⵊⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵉⵥⵥⵔⵉ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵙⵙⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵓⵔ ⵜⵔⵉ ⴰⵃⵃⵉ ⴰⵙ ⵉⴳⴳⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵡⵚⵉⵇⵜ ⵏ ⵉⴷⵔⵉⵎⵏ ⴳ ⵓⴼⵓⵙ ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵃⵜ... ⵣⵔⵉⵏ ⵙⵏⴰⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵙⴰⵄⵉⵏ,...

...ⵉⵇⵇⵏ ⵛⵄⵉⴱⴰ ⵜⴰⵃⵏⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⴳⴳⵏ... ⵜⵔⴰ ⵎⵉⵎⵓⵍⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵜⵙⵙⵏⴽⵔ, ⵛⵡⵉ ⵜⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⴷ ⵖⵉⴼ ⴰⵢⵍⴰⵖ... ⵜⵓⴷⵏⴰ ⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵡⵓⵏⴼⵓ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵡⵊⴰⵃ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ ⴰ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⵓ ⵡⵓⵙⵙⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴼⴼⵖ ⵙ ⵓⴳⴹⵓ ⵣⵉ ⵓⴷⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵢⵎⵎⴰⵙ... ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵜⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⴷ ⴷⵖⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵜⵙⵙⵏⴽⵔ ⵜⵣⵔⵉ ⴽⵔⴰⴹⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵙⴰⵄⵉⵏ ⵖⵉⵖ ⵓⵖⵃⴰⵢ ⵏ ⵜⴰⴼⵓⵢⵜ... ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵇⵇⴰⵔ ⵙ ⵢⵉⵙⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵓⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⵃⵃⴰ... ⵜⵙⵎⵓⵜⵜⵉ ⵜ ⴷⵉⵖ ⵓⵔ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⵛⵜⴰⵢ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ... ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵜⵜⵎⵛⵜⴰⵢ...ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵜⵜⵎⵛⵜⴰⵢ... ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵜⵜⵎⵛⵜⴰⵢ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓ:

– ⴷⴷⵔⴼⴰⵜ ⵉⵢⵢⵉ ⴰ ⵉⵙⵎⵖⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵚⴱⴱⵉ..... ⵉⵎⵎⵓⵜ ⵛⵄⵉⴱⴰ... ⵉⵎⵎⵓⵜ ⵛⵄⵉⴱⴰ...

ⵜⴰⵢⵔⵉ ⴳ ⵓⴼⵜⴰⵙ

ⵜⵇⵥⵎ ⵉ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵄ ⵍⵙ, ⵉⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⴷ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⵉⵎⵏⴳⴳⵯⴰⵙ ⴷ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴳⴰⴷⵉⵔ ⵏ ⵡⵓⵣⵣⴰⵄ... ⵜⵉⵔⵖⵉ ⵏ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏ ⵉⴷⵎⴰⵔⵏ ⵍⵙ ⵜⵓⴳⵔ ⵜⵉⵔⵖⵉ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵢⵓⵔ ⵏ ⵖⵓⵛⵜ... « ⵉⵟⵟⵉⵎⴰ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵥⵇⵓⵜ ⵢⴰⴳⴳⵓⴳⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⴰⵎⴰⵄⴰⵢ ⵍⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⴽⵄⵄⵓⵏ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⵄⵡⴰⵃⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵥⵓⵇⵉ, ⴷ ⵜⵎⴹⴹⵓⴹⵜ ⵍⵙ ⵍⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵏⴰⴷⴰⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵜⵖⴰⵡⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵍⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵙⵙⵉⵏ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵉⵖⴰⵄ ⵉⵙ ⴳⴳⴰⵏ ⵉⵖⵄⴰⵄⵏ ⵏ ⵓⴼⵜⴰⵙ... ⵜⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵜⴰⴷⴷⴰⵔⵜ ⵍⵙ... ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴰⵍⴰⵢ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵄⴼⵉⵄⵎ ⴰⵄⵔⴰⴱ, ⵜⵟⵟⵉⵎⴰ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵎⴰⴷⵉⵃⴰ ⵍⴰ ⵢⵓⴷⵊⴰ ⵓⵎⵏⴰⵢ ⵏ ⵜⵡⴰⵔⴳⴰ ⵍⵙ, ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵉⵎⵎⵓⴷⴷⵓ ⵖⵔ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⴰⵣⵉⵔⵜ ⵢⴰⴳⴳⵓⴳⵏ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵡⵄ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⵖⴰⵔⵜ ⵉⵡⵙⵙⵉⵔⵏ ⵉⴹⴹⵇⵇⵃⵏ ⴷⵉⵍⴰⵖ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵥⵇ ⴳ ⵢⵉⵄ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⴼⵙⵜⵉ ⵉⴷⵓⵙⵏ... ⵏⵎⴰⵄⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵄⵏⵉⵏ ⵍⵙ ⴰⴷ ⴼⴼⵖⵏⵜ ⵣⵉ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵍⵙ, ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⵔⴰⵏⵜ ⵜⴼⴰⵖⵇⵉⵡⵉⵏ, ⵜⵉⵖⵉⵔⴷⴰⵎ, ⴷ ⵉⵡⵟⵟⴰⵙⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⴼⴼⵖⵏⵜ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵏ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵉⴼⵓⵖⵄ ⵖⵉⴼ ⴽⴰ ⵎⵉⴷ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵏⴰⵖ ⴷ ⵢⵉⵄ... ⴳ ⵓⵎⴳⴳⴰⵔⵓ, ⵜⴹⵚⴰ, ⵜⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵙⵙⵓⵔⴼ... ⴳ ⵓⵎⴳⴳⴰⵔⵓ, ⵉⴹⵚⴰ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ, ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⵔⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴱⵔⴰⵜ, ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵜⵜⵔ ⴰⵙ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵙⵙⵓⵔⴼ ⵅⴼ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵊⵊⵇⴰ ⴳ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⵍ ⵉⴳⵛⵍ... ⴰⵄⵄⵉ ⵜⵓⵎ^ⵣ ⵜⴰⴱⵔⴰⵜ, ⵜⴷⴷⵓ ⴷ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ... ⵉⵟⵟⵉⵎⴰ, ⴷⵉⵖ, ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⵥⵇⵓⵜ ⴰⵍ ⵢⴰⴳⴳⵓⴳⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ... ⵜⴰⵄⵄⵏⵉⵏ ⵍⵙ ⵜⵏⵎⴰⵄⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙⵏⵜ ⵏⴹⴹⵓⵏⵜ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵖⵇⵉⵡⵉⵏ, ⵜⵉⵖⵉⵔⴷⴰⵎ, ⴷ ⵉⵡⵟⵟⴰⵙⵏ, ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵄⴰⵢⴰⴷⵏⵜ ⵖⵔ ⵓⴻⵖⴰⵇ ⵍⵙⵏⵜ ⴰⵄⵄⵉ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜ ⵥⵇⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⵖⵓⵄ ⴷ ⵜⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ... ⵜⵉⵡⴻ ⴷ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ, ⵜⴹⵚⴰ ⴰⵙ ⴳ ⵓⴷⵎ ⵍⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⴹⵚⴰ ⵉⵅⴰⵜⵔⵏ... ⵜⵟⵟⵉⵎⴰ, ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵍⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵄⴰⵢⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵙⵏⵜ ⵜⴰⵣⵣⴰⵔⵉⵏ ⵖⵔ ⵓⴻⵖⴰⵇ ⵍⵙⵏⵜ ⴰⵄⵄⵉ ⵛⵛⴻⵏⵜ ⵖⵉⴼ ⴰⴳⴳⴰⵢ ⵍⵙ ⴰⵢⴼⴼⴰⵙ... ⵉⵣⴰⵢⴷ ⴳ ⵜⵓⵜⵔⴰ ⵍⵙ... ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⴰⵎⴰⵄⴰⴷ ⴰⵢⵍⴰⵖ... ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴷⴷ ⴰⵎⴰⵄⴰⴷ ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵏ ⵜⵜⴰⵍⴰⵢⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ... ⵜⵙⵄⴽ ⴰⵙ, ⵛⵡⵉ, ⵜⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵖⵓⵢⵢⵉ ⵉⵔⵄⴱⵏ ⴽⵓⵄⵄⵓ ⵓⴻⵖⴰⵔ... ⵉⴽⴽⵔ ⴷ ⵙ ⵜⴳⴳⵯⴷⴰ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵥⵇ ⴳ ⵓⵢⴼⴼⴰⵙ ⴷ ⵓⵥⵄⵎⴰⴻ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵏⴹⴹⵓ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵏⴹⴹⵓ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵏⴹⴹⵓ... ⵜⵊⵇⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜ... ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴱⴱⵉ ⵢⵉⵄ ⵖⵔ ⴰⵥⵢⵉ ⴰⵍ, ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵉⴳⴳⵯⴷ ⵣⵉ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵄ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵥⵇⵉ ⵍⵙⵏ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵜⵉⵟⵟⴰⵙ ⵉⵛⵡⴰⵏ... ⵉⵍⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵉⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ... ⵉⵍⴰ ⴳ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵍⵙ ⵎⴽ ⵜⵄⵄⴰ ⵖⴰⵔⵙ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵏ ⵡⴰⴱⴷⴰ, ⴷ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵣⴷⴷⵓⵖ ⵍⵙ, ⵓⵔ ⵎⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜ ⵢⴰⴷⵊ ⵉⵡⵓⵄ ⵍⵙ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⵡⴰⵄ ⴰ ⵉ ⵢⵅⴼ ⵍⵙ, ⵉⵎⵄⵓⵄⵄⵉ ⵓⵖⵔⵔⴰⴱⵓ ⵍⴰ ⴳ ⵎⵉ ⵉⵏⵉⵢ ⵖⵔ ⴰⵥⵢⵉ ⴰⵍ ⵏ ⵢⵉⵄ... ⵜⵊⵇⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵎⵊⵇⵉⵜ...

ⵉⵛⵉⵛⵉ ⵉⴳⴳⵓⵍ

ⵎⴰ ⵎⴽ ?? ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ?!!? ⵓⵀⵓ... ⵓⵀⵓ...ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵢⵓⵎⵏⵓⵏ ⴰⵡⴰⵛ ⴰ ???ⵜⴰⵎⵓⴽⵔⵉⵙⵜ ⴰⵢⴰ ⴷ... ⴽⵓ ⵎⴰ ⵉⵛⵛⴰⵏ, ⵉⵡⵀⵏ (ⵃⵏⵉⵖ ⵙ ⵉⵖⵏⴰⵏ) ⵖⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵢⴰⵔⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵛⵉⵛⵉ ⴰⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓ, ⵉⵜⵢⴰⵔⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵟⵕⵕⴰ !!! ⵎⴰ ⵎⵄ ?!!?

ⵢⵢⵉⵀ...ⵜⴰⵟⵕⴰ ⵍⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴼⴼⵖ ⵣⵉ ⵜⴰⴷⴷⴰⵔⵜ ⵏ ⵉⴷ ⴱⴰⴱⴰⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵙⵛⵛⴰⵏ ⵓⵢⴰⵔ ⵉ ⵎⴰⵢⴷ ⴷⴰ ⵙⵛⵛⴰⵏ ⵉ ⵢⵡⴰⵛⵉⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵏⴱⴳⵉⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵖⵔⴰ... ⴰⵛⵛⵉ ⵢⴰⵍⵍⴰⵢ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵏⴱⴳⵉ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⴰⵖ ⵉⵍⴰ ⵙ ⵓⵖⵓⵢⵢⵉ:

– ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵟⵟⵕⵕⴰⵏ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⴼⵓⵖⴰⵛ?!!?

ⵉⵍⴰ ⴱⴰⴱ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵖⵔⴰ:

– ⵓⵀⵓ... ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵜⴳⴳⵯⵉⴷ...ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵉⵛⵉⵛⵉ ⴰⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓ ⵍⴰ ⵎⵉ ⴳⴰⵏ ⵙⵙⵉⴱⵃ. ...ⵔⵡⵛⵏ ⴽⵓⵛⵛⵓ ⵉⵏⴱⴳⵉⵡⵏ, ⵓⵔ ⵖⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵎⵍ ⴰⵢⵍⴰ ⵉⵊⵇⴰⵏ... ⴽⵓⵛⵛⵓⵜⵏ ⵍⴰⵏ ⵉⵛⵉⵛⵉ ⴰⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓ ⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴳⵉ ⴱⵏⴰⴷⵎ...

...ⵉⵅⵉⵜⵔ ⵓⴼⵔⵓⵅ ⵉⵙⵓⵛ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵟⵕⵕⴰ... ⵙⵙⴽⵄⵎⵏ ⵜ ⵖⵔ ⵜⵉⵏⵎⵛ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵟⵕⵕⴰ... ⵙ

ⵓⴽⵕⵓⴻ ⵏ ⵉⵙⵛⵎⴰⴷⵏ, ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴳⵉ ⴱⵏⴰⴷⵎ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⴰⴽⴽⴰⵏ ⵜⵉⵏⵚⵚⵉⴻⵉⵏ ⵉⴹⵛⴰⵏ... ⵢⵓⵎⵥ ⴰⵙⵛⴽⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵙⵛⵎⴷ ⴰⵎⵏⵥⵓ, ⴷ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⵛⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙⵜ ⴷⵉⵖ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵟⵕⵕⴰ... ⴰⵢⵍⴰⵖ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵚⴱⵛ ⴷ ⴷⴰⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵎⵥ ⴰⵙⵛⴽⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵓⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵜ ⵢⴰⵖⵓⵛ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵛ ⵍⵖ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵏⵚⵚⴰⵎⵓ... ⵉⵣⵣⵔⵉ ⵜⴰⵙⵓⴷⵙⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ... ⴰⵙⵙ ⵍⴰ ⵎⵉ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⴼⴼⵖ ⵜⴰⵥⵓⵔⵉ. ⵉⵍⴰ ⴰⵙ ⴱⵓ ⵡⵄⵛⵖⵓⵎ ⵉⵖⵣⵣⵉⴼⵏ, ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⵎⵉⵔⵙ, ⵀⴰⵜ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵚⵚⵉⵎ ⴱⵛⴰ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⴰⵔ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵛⵜ ⵢⴰⴻⵏⵉⵏ... ⴰⵏⵖⵎⵉⵙ ⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵜⵉⵜⵉ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵉⴷⴷ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵟⵟⵕⵕⴰ!!!

...ⴰⵙⵙ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵜⴰⵏⵜ ⵍⵙ, ⴰⵙⵙⵉⵏ ⵜ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⴰⴷⵔⵏ ⵅ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵛ, ⵖⵥⵉⵏ ⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴹⴼⵓⵇ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵎⴻⵛ, ⴰⵛⵛⵉ ⵔⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⴳⴳⵉⵏ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ, ⴰⵍⵍⴰⵢⵏ ⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵟⵟⵕⵕⴰ ⴷⵉⵖ... ⵍⵖⵓⵛⵉⴼⵏ ⴽⵓⵛⵛⵓⵜⵏ ⵙ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴰⵍⵍⴰⵢⵏ, ⵓⵔ ⵓⵎⵉⵍ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵊⵇⴰⵏ... ⴰⵛⵛⵉ ⵉⵥⵇⴰ ⵜⵍ ⵍⵖⵓⵛⵉⴼⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵏⵟⵟⴰⵃ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵏⵟⵟⴰⵃ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵏⵟⵟⴰⵃ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵟⵟⵕⵕⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵟⵟⵕⵕⴰ, ⴷ...

ⴰⵣⵍⴰⵖ ⵉⵥⵄⴰⵏ

(ⵊⵕⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵊⵕⵉⵜⵏ ⴰ ⴳ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵣⵎⵣ, ⴳ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵣⵔⵓⵢ, ⴳ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵣⵉⵔⵜ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵢⴰⵙⵍ ⵢⴰⵜ)

*****

ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵔⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵜⵇⵇⴰⵏ... ⵜⵓⵖⵎⴰⵙ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵡⵔⵉⵖⵏⵜ, ⵉⵣⵔⴰⴳⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴱⴳⴳⵉⵏⵏⵜ ⵙ ⵜⵡⴽⴽⴰⵜ ⵉⵃⴷⴷⴰⵏ... ⴰⵣⵣⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵣⵣⵖⵔⵊ... ⵓⵔ ⵖⴰⵔⵙ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⴷⴷⴰⵔⵜ ⴳ ⵉⵖⵔⵎ ⵏ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵓⴳⴰⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵙⴳⴳ ⵉⵎⴰⵔⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴷ ⵎⵓⵎⵎⵉⵙ ⵏ ⴳⴰⵍⵜⵉⵙ ⵃⴱⴱⴰⵙ...ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰ ⴰⴱⴷⴰ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴳⴰⴷⵉⵔ ⵏ ⵓⵙⴳⵏⴰⵊ ⴰⵇⴱⵓⵕ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵙⴱⴱⴰⴱ... ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵣⵔⵔⵉ ⴽⴰⵏ ⵢⵓⴽ ⵣⵉ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⵍⵍⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵇⵙⴰ ⵉⵎⵙⴳⴳⴰⵔⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ.

– ⴽⵢⵢⵉⵏ... ⵎⵛⵜⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⵔⵉⴷ?

– "ⵎⵉⵍⴰ"

– ⵉ ⵛⴳⴳⵉⵏ?

– ⴰⵣⴳⵏ ⵏ "ⵎⵉⵍⴰ"?

– ⵉ ⵛⴳⴳⵉⵏ?

– ⵖⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ " ⵊⵊⵡⴰⵏ"...ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⵓⵅⵍ ⴰⵙⵙⴰ.

– ⴷⴷⵓ ⴰⴷ ⵜⴽⵎⵎⵓⴷ ⴰⴱⵔⵔⵉⵡ ⵏ ⵡⵓⵍⵍⵉ ⵎⴽ ⴰⴽ ⵜⵓⵅⵍⴷ ⴰⵙⵙⴰ... ⴳ ⵢⵉⵄ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵖⵣⵣⴷ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⵢⵓⵎⵥ ⴳ ⵜⵙⴱⴱⴰⴱⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴳ ⵜⵎⵎⵙⵡⵜ ⴷ ⵓⴽⵔⵓ ⵏ ⵜⵊⴽⴽⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵓⵜⵎⵉⵏ... ⵉⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵉⵔⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵣⵉ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ ⵜⴰⵎⵥ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵇⴰⵕⵉⵄⵜ, ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⵡⴰⴳⴳⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵖⵔⵉ ⵜⵙⵙⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⵉⵇⴰⵕⵉⵄⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵎⵓⴳⴳⵉ... ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵔ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵜⴰⵡⵓⵔⵓ ⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵅⵍⵉⵏ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵜⵃⵏⵇⴰ, ⴰⵢⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵜⴷⴷⵔ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵙ ⵉⵇⴰⵕⵉⵄⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵡⵙⵙⵉⵔⵏ, ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⴰⵎⴰⵙⴰⵢ ⴳ ⵓⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣ ⴰⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵣⵉⵔⵜ... ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⵢⵉⵍⵉ ⵓⵏⵥⴰⵕ, ⴷⴰ ⵉⴽⵛⵛⵎ ⵖⵔ ⵜⴰⴱⵔⵏⵉⵄⵜ, ⵉⵜⵜⵔ ⵍⵇⵀⵡⴰ ⵜⴰⴱⴳⴳⴰⵏⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵎⵎⵙⵔⵓⵙ ...ⴳ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ ⵖⵔ ⵜⴰⵢⵢⴰⵄⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵉⵍⵉⵀⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵍⴽⴰⵔⵟⴰ ⵅⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵣⵣⵏⵣ ⴽⴰ ⵏ "ⵎⵉⵍⴰ" ⵏⵖⴷ ⴰⵣⴳⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ..., ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⵉⵡⵅⵍ ⵃⴱⴱⴰⵙ, ⵉⵡⵃⴷ ⵜ ⵙ ⵉⴷⵍⵉⵙⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴷⴷⴰⵡ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵢⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ:

– ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵍⴱⴰⵔⴰⴽⵜ ⵎⴰ ⵙ ⵙⵙⴰⵖ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵍⵇⵀⵡⴰ ⴰ ⵎⵓⵎⵎⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵅⴰⵍⵜⵉ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⴽⴽⴰ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ,ⵜⴰⵡⵔⵉⵇⵜ ⵏ ⵉⵇⴰⵕⵉⴹⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉ ⵜⵡⵚⵚⴰ ⵙ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ... ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉ ⵜⵄⵣⵣⴰ ⵖⵉⴼ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵉⴹⴰⵄⵏ ⴳ ⵓⵍⵎⵎⵓⴷ ⴷ ⵓⵎⵓⵔⵙ... ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴼⵔⵛ, ⵖⵉⴼ ⵉⵇⵕⵉⵏⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵔ

ⵖⵕⵉⵏ ⵙ ⵎⵓⵎⵎⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵅⴰⵍⵜⵉⵙ, ⵡⵏⵏⴰ ⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵎⵥ ⵜⵓⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⴳ ⵜⵉⵎⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴷⴰⵎⵙⴰ, ⴳ ⵜⴳⵉⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵙⴳⴳⵯⴰⵙ ⴰⵙⴷⴰⵡⴰⵏ ⴰ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⴳⴰ ⵜⴰⵙⴱⴱⴰⴱⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴱⵍⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵢⴰⵎⴰⵥ, ⴰⴷ ⵉⴽⵎⵎⵍ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⵎⵙⵡⵉⵜ, ⴰⵎⵎⵙⵔⵓⵙ ⴷ ⵉⵖⴼⵕ ⵏ ⵜⵉⴼⴽⴽⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵜⵎⵉⵏ... ⴰⵙⵙ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵢⵓⵎⵥ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⵜⵓⵔⴰⴳⵜ, ⵉⵖⵕⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ “ⴰⴱⵥⵏⴰⵙ” (ⵉⵙⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵢⴰ) ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵓ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵛⵡⵉ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵙⵡⵉ ⴰⵣⴳⴳⵯⴰⵖ, ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵙⵍⴰⵀⴰ ⵙ ⵜⴼⴽⴽⴰ ⵏ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵢⵓⴽⵜ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵡⴰⵜⵉⴳ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵉⵇⴱⵍ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵜⵎⵎⵔ ⵉⵅⴰⵜⵔⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵙⵙⴰⵏ ⵏⵉⵜⵏⵉ ⵙ ⵙⵉⵏ... ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ⴳ ⵓⵎⵣⵡⴰⵔⵓ:

– ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ??

– ⵢⵢⵉⵀ ⴰ ⵎⵓⵎⵎⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵅⴰⵍⵜⵉ

–ⴽⴽⵉⵖ ⴰⵔ ⴰⴽ ⵜⵄⴰⵡⴰⵏⵖ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴳⴳⵉⵖ ⴰⵎⵃⴹⴰⵕ ⴳ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵉⵜ?ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵣⵣⵔⵓⵔⵖ ⴰⵢⴰ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰⵏ !!!

– ⴷⵖⵉ... ⵉⵅⵙⵙⴰ ⴰⴽ ⴰⴷ ⵉ ⵜⵜⵄⴰⵡⴰⵏⴷ.

ⵉⵏⵟⵟⵄ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⵣⵉ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴳ ⵜⴰⵙⴱⴱⴰⴱⵜ ⴳ ⵜⵉⵙⴷⴷⵓⵣⴷⴰ, ⵉⴳⴳⵯⴷ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴹⴰⵄ, ⵙ ⵡⴰⵍⵓ ⵎⵛ ⵜ ⵉ ⴷ ⵓⵎⵥⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵣⵣⵏⵣⴰ... ⵉⵡⵔⵉⵖ ⵡⵓⴷⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵣⵡⵉⵖⵏⵜ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴰⵍⵍⵏⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵍⵎⵓⵚⵉⴱⵜ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵖⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵏⵉ : “ⵓⵀⵓ” ⴷⴰⵜ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ... ⵉⵣⴰⵢⴷ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ⵉⵙⵙⴼⵔⵓ ⴰⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵟⵚⵚⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⵟⵚⴰ ⵜⴰⵅⴰⵜⴰⵔⵜ:

– ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵏⵏⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵉ ⵜⴰⵡⵙⴷ ⵉ ⵜⵙⴱⴱⴰⴱⵜ ⵉⵏⵓ... ⵓⵀⵓ... ⵓⵀⵓ. ⵙⵙⵏⵖ ⵉⵙ ⵜⴳⵉⴷ ⵎⵓⵎⵎⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵏⵎⵍ.

– ⴷ, ⴽⵢⵢⵉⵏ, ⴷⴰ ⵜⴳⴳⵯⴷ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵎⴰⵍⵓ ⵏⵏⴽ...ⵔⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵉ ⵜⴰⵡⵙⴷ ⵙ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⵍⵎⴷⴷ.

...ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵔⵎⵉⵙ ⴰⵣⴷⴰⵢ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⵉⵏⴳⵔ ⵜⵓⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⴳ ⵜⵉⵎⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴷⴰⵎⵙⴰ ⴷ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵔⴰ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ, ⵉⵙⵙⴼⵔⵓ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵉⵣⴰⵢⴷ ⴳ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⴽⴽⴰ ⵜⵉⵡⵕⵉⵇⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵇⴰⵕⵉⴹⵏ:

– ⴰⵎⵥ ⵉⵇⴰⵕⵉⴹⵏ ⴰ... ⵙⵖ ⵙ ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴷⵍⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵓⵣⵔⴼ... ⵔⵉⵖⴽ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵍⵎⴷ ⴰⵣⵔⴼ ⴷⵉⵖ.

− ⵎⴰⵅ!!?

− ⵔⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵣⴰⵢⴷⵖ ⵖⵔ ⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ ⴰ ⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⴰⵏ.

...ⵉⴱⵀⴹ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⴳ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴰ... ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵙⵙⵏⵏ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ⴷ ⵜⵙⴱⴱⴰⴱⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵖⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⵡⵙ ⴳ ⵓⵣⵍⴰⵖ... ⵜⵉⵃⵉⴹⴰ ⴰⵢⴰ... ⵉⵙⴰⵡⵍ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵕⵥⵥⵎ ⵉ ⵜⵎⵓⴽⵔⵉⵙⵜ ⴰ:

− ⵙⵙⵏⵖ ⵉⵙ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵙⴱⴱⴰⴱⵖ ⴳ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵔⵉ ⵍⴰ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ ⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⵢⵙⵎⵖ... ⵙⵙⵏⵖ

ⵉⵙ ⴷⴰ ⵙⴷⴷⵓⵀⴷⵓⵖ ⵉⵏⵍⵍⴰ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵡⵎⴰⵜⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵣⵉⵔⵜ... ⴷⴷⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⴰⴱⵄⵖ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵙⵔⵜⵉⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓⵜ... ⴷⴷⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵕⵥⵎⵖ ⵉ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵇⴰⵕⵉⴹⵏ... ⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⵄⴷⴷⴰⵏ, ⵙ ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⴰⵙ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵡⵉⵖ ⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ... ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⴽⵢⵢⵉⵏ ⵉⵅⵙⵙⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎⴷ, ⵜⴳⵉⴷ ⴰⵎⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏ, ⵜⵙⵙⵏⴷ ⵉⴱⵔⴷⴰⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵖⵔ ⵓⵣⵍⴰⵖ... ⴰⵡⵙ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵙ ⵜⵓⵙⵙⵏⴰ ⵏⵏⴽ ⴳ ⵜⵎⵓⴽⵔⵉⵙⵜ ⴰ, ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎⴷ ⴳ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵏⴱⴰⴹⵜ... ⴷⴷⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⴰⴽ ⴼⴽⵖ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵇⴰⵕⵉⴹⵏ... ⵖⴰⵙ ⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵎ ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴷⵉ... ⵛⴳⴳⵉⵏ ⵜⵙⵙⵏⴷ ⴰ ⵎⵓⵎⵎⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵅⴰⵍⵜⵉ... ⵓⵔ ⵖⵓⵔⵉ ⵜⵍⵍⵉ ⵍⴰ ⵜⵓⵙⵏⴰ ⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⴰⵡⴷ ⴽⴰ ⵢⴰⴹⵏⵉⵏ... ⵓⵔ ⵉⵍⵍⵉ ⵖⴰⵙ “ⴰⴱⵣⵏⵙ” ⴰⵢⴷ ⵙⵙⵏⵖ... ⵉⴼⵙⵜⴰ ⵛⵡⵉ, ⵉⵏⵏⴰ:

− ⵉⵅⵙⵙⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵉⵙⵉⵏⴷ, ⵛⴳⴳⵉⵏ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵖⵉ, ⵜⴳⵉⴷ ⴰⵏⵎⵀⴰⵍ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ ⵉⵏⵓ. ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵎ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⵙ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵎⵛⵜⴰⵢⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵍⵍⵏⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ:

− ⵢⵢⵉⵀ... ⴰⴷ ⴰⴽ ⴰⵡⵙⵖ... ⴰⴷ ⵏⵙⵓ ⴷⵖⵉ... ⴰⵙⵙⴰ ⵜⵉⵎⵙⵡⵉⵜ, ⴰⵙⴽⴽⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵢⴰⴹⵏⵉⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵟⵚⵚⴰ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⵃⵢⵓⴹ:

− ⵜⵃⵍⴰ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵍⵜ ⴰ... ⵔⴰⵔ ⵜⵜ... ⵔⴰⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵄⴰⴼⴰⴽ... ⵢⵓⵙⵉ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⵍⴽⴰⵙ ⵏⵏⵙ: ⴰⵙⵙⴰ ⵜⵉⵎⵙⵡⵉⵜ...

ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵙⵙⴰ... ⵢⵓⵙⵉ ⵜⴰⵛⵛⴰⵔⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏ ⵓⴼⵍⵍⴰ ⵙ ⵜⵓⵖⵎⴰⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵏⴼ ⵜⴰⵍⵍⵏⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ: ⴰⵙⴽⴽⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵢⴰⴹⵏⵉⵏ...

...ⵙⵡⴰⵏ, ⵙⴰⵡⵍⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵙⵙⵍⴰⵀⴰⵏ ⵙ ⵜⵉⴼⴽⴽⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵓⵜⵎⵉⵏ

ⴰⵙⴽⴽⴰ ⴳ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵡⵜ

...ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⴳ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴱⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ ⴳ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏ ⵉⴹⴳⴰⵎ... ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵎⵔⵔⵙ ⴳ ⵜⴰⵔⴰⵢⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵎⴰⵛⴰ, ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴽⵛⵎ ⴳ ⵉⵎⵏⵖⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ, ⵉⵅⵙⵙⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⴼ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵕⵥⵥⵎ ⵉ ⵜⵡⴰⵔⴳⵉⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⴳ ⵜⴷⴳⴳⵯⴰⵜ, ⵎⵎⵊⵎⴰⵄⵏ ⴳ ⵉⵖⵔⵎ ⴰⵇⴱⵓⵕ... ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵟⵏ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵔⵉⵇⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵇⴰⵔⵉⴹⵏ... ⴰⵔ

ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵔⴰⵢ ⵉ ⵓⵙⵖⵓⵏ ⴰ ⵣⵉ ⵡⴰⵀⵍⵉ... ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⴳⵔⵜⵉⵍ... ⵛⵡⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ:

— ⵔⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ... ⵉⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⵙ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵟⵉⵏ

— ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⵔⵉⴷ?

— ⵏⵏⵉⵖ ⵉⵙ ⵉⵅⵙⵙⴰⴽ ⴰⴷ ⵜⴱⴷⴷⴰⴷ ⵜⴰⵙⴱⴱⴰⴱⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵙⴷⴷⵓⵣⴷⴰ, ⴰⴷ ⵜⵍⵙⴷ ⴰⵊⵍⵍⴰⴱ ⵓⵎⵍⵉⵍ, ⴰⴷ ⵜⴽⵛⵎⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵜⵎⵣⴳⵉⴷⴰ ⴽⵓ ⵉⵣⵎⴰⵣ ⵏ ⵜⵥⴰⵍⵍⵉⵜ...

ⵉⵅⵙⵙⴰ ⴰⴽ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵙⵏⵄⵜ ⵉ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵜⵓⵜⴰⴱⴷ, ⴰⴷ ⵜⴰⵎⵓⴷ ⴳ ⵉⵙⵖⵉⵏⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵎⵎⵓⵣⵖⴰ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵖⵉⴼⴽ ⵙⴰⵡⵍⵏ.

ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ, ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ, ⴳ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵉⵄⵏⵇⴰ ⵙⵉⵙ: ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰ... ⵉⵃⵍⴰ... ⵉⵖⵓⴷⴰ, ⴷⴷⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⴰⴽ ⴼⴽⵖ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵢⵉⴼⴹⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵢⵉ ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰ.

— ⵙⵉⵏ ⵢⵉⴼⴹⵏ??? ⵀⵉⵀ... ⴰⵔ ⵜⵡⴰⵔⴳⴰⴷ ⴰ ⴰⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵉⵏⵓ... ⵙⵉⵔⵙ ⴰⵙⵙⵉⵟⵏ ⵏⵏⴽ, ⵖⵉⴼ ⵙⵉⵎⵔⴰⵡ ⴷ ⵢⵉⴼⴹ.

...ⵉⵏⵟⵟⴰ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ⵣⵉ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵕ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵙ ⵓⴼⵓⵖⵍ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵇⵓⵍ ⵉ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⵥⵕⵉ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵅⵅⴰⵕ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵓⵃⵢⵓⴹ... ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⵙⴼⵔⵓ ⵉⵙ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴳⵉ ⴰⵢⴰ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵉⵇⴰⵕⵉⴹⵏ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵜ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵓⵎⵏⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⴷ ⵉⵏⵓⴼⴼⵏ ⴰⵏⵏ, ⵜⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴰⵡⵉ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵔⵔⴰⵣⵏ ⵉⵅⴰⵜⵔⵏ...

ⴰⵔ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵙⴰⵡⴰⵍⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵙⴰⵡⴰⵍⵏ ⴳ ⵜⵉⴱⵔⵏⴰⴹ, ⴳ ⵉⴱⵔⴷⴰⵏ, ⴳ ⵉⵔⴰⴷⴰⴱⵏ,

ⴳ ⵉⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣⵏ, ⴷ, ⴳ ⵜⵉⵏⵎⴰⵍ: ⵙⴱⵃⴰⵏ ⵡⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵜⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⵓⴼⵔⴰⵢⵉⵏ... ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵖⵓⵍ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵎⵎⵓⵜⵜⵉ ⵣⵉ "ⵓⴱⵣⵏⴰⵙ" ⵉⴳⵛⵏⵏ ⵖⵔ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⴰⵎⵓⵎⵏ...ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵜⵜⵉ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵍⵇⴰⵡⵎ ⴰⵔ ⴰⴷ ⵙⵎⵓⵜⵜⵉⵏ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ. ⴰⵄⵔⵔⵉⵎ ⴰ ⵉⵅⵙⵙⴰ ⴰⵙ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵏⵣⵣⵡⵔ ⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵉⵙⵎ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⴷⵉⵖ, ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⴳ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵉⵖⵎⵉⵙⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴳ ⵡⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⴳⴰ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⴰⵎⵇⵔⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵎⴰⵔⴰⵜⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵖⵎⵉⵙ ⴰ, ⵙⵎⵓⵙⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵉⴹⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵢⵉⴼⴹ ⵉ ⵢⵖⵔⵎ ⵏ ⵉⴳⵓⵊⵉⵍⵏ... ⴷ ⵢⵉⴼⴹ ⵉ ⴽⵓ ⵓⵎⵃⵉⵣⵡⴰⵔ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵣⵉⵔⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵛⴰⵎⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴹⴰⵕ... ⵎⵔⴰⵡ ⴷ ⵢⵉⴼⴹ ⵉ ⵓⵄⵔⵔⵉⵎ ⴰⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰⵏ ⵉⴷⵍⵉⵙⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵣⵍⴰⵏ, ⵢⴰⵡⵙ ⴰⵙ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴳ ⴷⵉⵖ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴷⵍⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵉⵣⵍⴰⵏ ⵉⵃⵍⴰⵏ ⵉ ⵜⴳⵣⵉⵔⵜ... ⴽⵕⴰⴹ ⵢⵉⴼⴹⵏ ⵉ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵃⵔⵉⵏ ⵜⵉⵀⵔⴽⵓⵙⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵣⵣⵏⵣⴰⵏ ⴰⴳⴳⵓ ⵙ ⵜⴳⵣⵣⵓⵎⵜ... ⵢⵉⵡⴹ ⴷ ⵓⵏⵎⵓⵇⵇⴰⵕ ⵏ ⵜⵏⴽⴷⴰ ⵉ ⵡⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ:

...ⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵎⵛⴰⵡⴰⵕⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⴳ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⴰⵍ.

– ⵜⵀⵢⵢⴰ ⴰⴽ, ⵓⵔ ⴷⵊⵉⵏⵏ ⵓⵎⵥⵏ ⵖⵉⴼⴽ ⴽⴰ... ⴰⵣⵔⴼ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ ⵉⵇⵊⵕ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵜⵎⵓⴽⵔⵉⵙⵜ ⴰ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵅⵅⵚⵚⴰ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ:

– ⵢⵢⵉⵀ...ⵃⵎⴷⵖ ⵉ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ.

– ⵎⵛ ⵜⵔⵉⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵜⴰⵎⵥⴷ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵄⴰⵡⴰⵏⵜ ⵡⴰⴳⴳⴰ ⵜⴼⵙⵙⵓⵙ, ⴳ ⵡⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ, ⵉⴳⵚⵚⴰ ⴰⴽ ⴰⴷ ⵜⴽⵛⵎⴷ ⵖⵔ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵓⵍⵍⵉ ! ⵉⵎⵎⵙⵔⴽⵍ ⵓⴷⵎ ⵏ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ:

– ⵓⵀⵓ... ⵓⵀⵓ... ⵓⵀⵓ... ⵓⵔ ⵔⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵍⵉⵖ ⵣⵉ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵎⵓⵍⵍⵉ... ⴳ ⵓⵎⵣⵡⴰⵔⵓ,

ⴰⵎⵣⵔⵓⵢ ⵉⵏⵓ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵃⵍⵉ... ⵡⵉⵙⵙ ⵙⵉⵏ, ⵓⵔ ⵙⵙⵉⵏⵖ ⴽⴰ ⴳ ⵜⵖⴰⵡⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵓⵍⵍⴰ.

...ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ. ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵜⴰⵎⵓⴽⵔⵉⵙⵜ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵓⵍⵍⴰ ⴳ ⵜⵓⵙⵙⵏⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴹⴰⵕⵜ ⵜⵉⵖⵔⵉ ⵏ ⵓⴷⵍⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵓⵣⵔⴼ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⴳⵉ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⵓⴽⵔⵉⵙⵜ ⴳ ⵓⴽⵛⵛⵓⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖⵔ ⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ.

– ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵖⵓⵔⴽ ⵍⵃⴰⵇ, ⴰⴷ ⵜⵙⵙⵏⴽⴷ ⵉⴳⴼ ⵏⵏⴽ ⵡⴰⴳⴳⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵖⴰⵔⴽ ⵉⵍⵍⵉ ⵓⵎⵓⵍⵍⵉ.

ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ, ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵔⵎⴰⵙ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ... ⵓⵔ ⵉⵖⵕⵉ ⴽⴰ... ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵏ ⵎⴰ ⵎⴽ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵍⵉ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵎⵓⵍⵍⵉ... ⵏⵖⴷ ⵓⵀⵓ...ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵏ ⵖⴰⵙ "ⴰⴱⵣⵏⵙ"... ⵡⴰⵍⵓ ⵖⴰⵔⵙ ⵍⴰ ⵜⵓⵙⵙⵏⴰ... ⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⵜⴰⵥⴹⴰⵕⵜ... ⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⴰⵙⵍⴽⵉⵏ... ⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵥⵓⵕⵉ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵡⴰⵔⴳⴰ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵙ ⵓⵥⵍⴰⵖ ⴷ ⵜⵏⵎⵀⵏⴰ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴷ ⵢⵉⴳⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⵃⵢⵓⴹ : ⵀⵉⵀ... ⴽⵢⵢⵉⵏ ...ⴰⴷⴷⵓ ⴷ ⵖⵔ ⴷⴰ... ⵎⴰ ⴰⴽ ⵉⴳⵙⵙⴰⵏ ?ⵢⵢⵉⵀ ?? ⵜⴰⴳⵣⵥⵓⵎⵜ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵛⴰⵏ ?... ⵜⵜⴳⴳ ⴰⴼⵓⵙ ⵏⵏⴽ ⵜⴰⵡⵉ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴳⵊⴷⵉⴷ... ⵉ ⴽⵢⵢⵉⵏ ? ⵢⵢⵉⵀ ?? ⵜⵓⵔⴰⴳⴳⵜ??? ⵜⵜⴳⴳ ⴰⴼⵓⵙ ⵏⵏⴽ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵢⵉⴼⴹⵍ?? ⵉ ⴽⵢⵢⵉⵏ ?? ⵢⵢⵉⵀ ⴰ ⵢⵡⵉ ?? ⵜⵔⵉⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵉⵙⵉⵏⴷ ⵜⴰⵙⴳⴳⴰⵣⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵙⴳⴳⵯⴰⵙ ⴰ?? ⴷⴷⵓ ⵖⵔ ⵉⴱⵔⴷⴰⵏ ⵏⵏⴽ ⵇⴱⵍ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵏⴷⵎⴷ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴳ ⵎⵉ ⵜⴼⴼⵖⴷ ⵣⵉ ⵓⴷⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵢⵎⵎⴰⴽ...ⵀⵉⵀ... ⴰⵎⵥⵍⵓⴹ! ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⴽ, ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵙⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⴳⴳⴰⵣⵜ ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⴽ !! ».

...ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵣⴰⵢⴷ ⴳ ⵜⵎⵏⵖⵉ ⵜⴰⴷⵉⵎⵓⵇⵕⴰⵜⵉⵜ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ... ⵣⴰⵢⴷⵏ ⵜⵡⴰⵔⴳⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴳ ⵓⵏⵓⴷⴷⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵡⵍⴰ ⴳ ⵜⵏⴽⵔⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵣⴰⵢⴷ ⴰⵔ ⵢⴰⴽⴽⴰ ⵚⵚⴰⴹⴰⵇⴰ ⴷ ⵉⵎⵄⴰⵡⴰⵏⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴽⵓ ⴰⵙⵙ ⵉ ⵉⵎⵥⵍⵓⴹⵏ ⴳ ⵜⵎⵣⴳⵉⴷⵉⵡⵉⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⴷⴷⵓ ⵖⵔ ⵉⵎⵓⴹⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵓⵎⵙⴳⵏⴰⴼ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵢⴰⴽⴽⴰ ⵜⵉⵊⴷⴷⵉⴳⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵔⵣⵣⴰⴼ ⴷ ⵜⵎⵄⴰⵡⴰⵏⵉⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵖⵕⵉⵡⵉⵏ... ⴽⵓ ⴰⵙⵙ ⵜⴰⵎⵖⵔⴰ ⴳ ⵜⴷⴳⴳⵯⴰⵜ, ⵜⴰⵢⵢⴰⴹⵜ ⴹⴰⵕⵜ ⵜⴰⵥⴰⵍⵍⵉⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵏⵢⵉⴹⵚⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⴳ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵇⵉⴹⵓⵏⵜ ⵜⴰⴳⴰⵜⴰⵔⵜ, ⵉⴳⴰ ⵜⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵖⵕⵎ ⴰⵇⴱⵓⵔ...

ⵢⴰⵖⴻⵍ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰⵏ ⵉⵡⴰⵍⵉⵡⵏ ⴷⴰⵜ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ... ⴻⵔ ⵢⴰⵖⴻⵍ ⴷⴰ ⵉⴳⴳⴰⵏ...

ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵏⴰⴷⴰ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⴳⴻⵔⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵡⵉⵏⴰⵙ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵙ ⵎⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⴰⵢⵢⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⵖⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴻⴷⵍⵉⵙ ⵏ "ⵜⵥⴻⵕⵉ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰⵏ"...

...ⵖⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⴻⵍⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⴰⵏⵎⴻⵇⵇⴰⵕ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ... ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏ ⵜⵇⵉⴹⴻⵏⵜ, ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵜⵛⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵖⵕⵉⵡⵏ ⵡⵉⵜⵛⵉ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⴰⵎⴳⴳⴰⵔⴻ ⵉⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵢⵔⵉ ⴷ ⴻⵙⴳⵎⵉ:

− ⴰⵣⴻⵍ ⴰ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵜⴳⵣⵉⵔⵜ ⵏⵏⵖ, ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ ⴰ ⴷⵉⵖ, ⵅ ⵜⵇⵉⴹⴻⵏⵜ ⵏⵏⴻⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵜⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰ ⵙ

ⵕⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵍⵇⴱⵍⵜ ⵅ ⴽⴻⵍⵍⴻ ⵜⴻⴷⵔⵜ ⵏⵏⴻⵏ... ⵏⵎⵙⴰⵙⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵏⵙⵙⵏⴽⴷ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵏⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⴱⵔⵉⴷ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵔⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵡⵏ ⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⴽⴻⵍⵍⴻ ⵜⵉⵎⵎⴻⵣⵖⴰ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵣⵉⵔⵜ... ⵃⴹⴻⴰⵜ, ⴳⴳⵔⴰⵜ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵎⴻⵎⵎⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵣⵉⵔⵜ ⵏⵏⴻⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⴰⵡⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵙⵔⵉⵏ ⴻⵏⵥⴳⴻⵎ ⵏⵏⴻⵏ ⴷ ⵡⵉⵏ ⵜⴳⵣⵉⵔⵜ... ⴰⵔ ⴽⴽⴰⵜⵏ ⴰⴱⴰⵕⵉⵇ ⵙ ⵜⵔⵖⵉ... ⴰⵔ ⵖⵉⴼⵙⵏ ⵉⵜⵔⴰⵔⴰ ⵄⴱⴱⴰⵙ ⵙ ⴻⵃⴻⴷⵔ ⵏ ⵢⵉⴳⴼ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⴰⵍ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵣⵏ ⵎⵔⴰⵡⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴻⵙⵙⴻⴷⵎⵉⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵣⴰⵢⴰⴷ ⵅ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ:

−ⵏⵇⴰⵡⵍ ⴽⵯⵏⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⵜⵜⴳⴳ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⵜⵔⴰⵎ ⴰⵎⵎ: ⴰⴷ ⵏⵜⵎⵏⴰⵖ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴻⵔ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⴷⵊⴰ ⵜⵉⴷⴷⴻⵣⴷⴰ ⵏⵏⴰ

ⴷⴰ ⵏⵇⵇⴰⵏ ⵉⵏⵍⵍⴰ ⵏ ⵉⵄⵔⵔⵉⵎⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵣⵉⵔⵜ... ⴰⴷ ⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵉⵙⵉⴽⴰⵏ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵣⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⴷⴰⵎⵙⴰ ⵖⵔ ⴷⴰⵜ, ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵉⵍⵉ ⵜⵡⴻⵔⵉ... ⴰⵔ ⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⴽⴽⵙ ⵜⴻⴷⵎⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵅ ⴻⵙⵇⴰⵎⴻ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵣⵉⵔⵜ, ⵙ ⴻⴽⴰⵢⴰⴷ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⵡⴻⵔⵉ... ⴳⴰⵔ ⴰⴳⵯⵎⵎⴰⵢ... ⴰⴷ ⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⴱⵏⴻ ⵉⵖⵕⵎ ⵏ ⵜⴻⵙⵙⵏⴰ... ⴰⵡⴷ ⴰⵏⵥⴰⵕ... ⵎⴽ ⴻⵔ ⵉⵔⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴽⴽⴰⵜ, ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵏⵙⵙⵔⴷⵍ ⵙ ⵜⵉⵙⵏⴼⵔⵉⵏ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴽⴽⴰⵜ ⵙ ⵉⵖⵏⴰⵏ ⴰⵎⵎ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵎⴰⵔⵉⴽⴰⵏ.

ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵙⴰⵇⴻⵍⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⵙ ⴻⵀⴱⴰⴹ ⴰⵊⴼⵏ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵉⵎⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⵙ ⴳⴰⵔ ⴰⴳⵎⵎⴰⵢ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵏⵏⴻⵣⵖⴰ ⴻⵔ ⵙⵙⵉⵏⵏ ⵡⴰⵍⴻ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵡⴰⵍ, ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙⵏ:

− ⵢⵢⵉⵀ ⵙ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ... ⵏⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵏⴰⵡⵉ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵏⴼⴰⴹⵏ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵟⴹⵉⵇⵙⵏ ⴰⵎⴷⵍⴻ ⵅ ⵉⴳⵏⵏⴰ, ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵖⴻⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳ ⴰⵏⵥⴰⵕ... ⴰⴷ ⴻⵔ ⵜⵜⴰⵙⵢⴰⵜ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴻⵏⵥⴳⴻⵎ... ⴰⵏⵥⴳⴻⵎ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⴰⵙⵔⵉⵎ... ⵡⵎⴰⵜⴻⵏ... ⴰⵎⵙⵡⵉⵔⵉ ⵏⵏⴻⵏ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ...ⵉⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵃⴰⵎⵉⴷ ⵅ ⴻⴹⵖⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵉⵍⵙⴰ ⴰⵊⵍⵍⴰⴱ ⴻⵎⵍⵉⵍ... ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵡⴻⴷⵎ ⵉⵃⵍⴰⵏ, ⵙ ⴻⵃⵛⵛⵎ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ:

− "ⵍⵎⴻⵀⵉⵎⵎ" ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⵏⴻⵏⵏⴰ ⴻⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵜ ⵏⵜⵜⵄⴰⵡⴰⴷ... ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵔⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵅⴷⵎⵖ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵣⵉⵔⵜ...

ⴰⴷ ⴳⴳⴰⵍⵍⵖ ⵙ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⵅⴰⵜⴰⵔ ⴻⵔ ⵉ ⵉⵙⴱⴷⴷⴰⵏ, ⵖⴰⵙ ⵔⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵅⴷⵎⵖ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵣⵉⵔⵜ.

...ⴰⵔ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⴽⴽⴰⵜⵏ ⴰⴱⴰⵇⵉⵕ ⵙ ⵜⵔⵖⵉ ... ⵉⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵃⴱⴱⴰⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵉⴽ ⵜⵉⵡⵇⵉⵕⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵕⴰⵇⵉⵎⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⴱⵎⵎⵓ ⵜⴰⵡⵇⵉⵕⵜ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵣⵅⴰⵏⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵢⴰⴽⴽⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵣⵅⵏ ⵉ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵢⵓⵏ, ⵢⴰⴷⵊ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ ⵡⴰⵢⵢⴰⵎ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴼⴼⵖ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵙⵉⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ, ⴹⴳⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵉⵅⵔⴰ ⵖⵉⴼ ⴹⴰⴳⵉⴷ...

...ⵅ ⵓⵏⴳⵓⵕⵕⴰⵇ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ, ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⵜ ⴹⴰⴳⵉⴷ ⵙ ‘ⴰⴱⵣⵏⴰⵙ’ ⵙ ⵓⵥⵍⴰⵖ ⵉⵥⵎⴰⵏ.

ⵜⴰⵎⴰⴷⴽⴰⵜ

(ⵉ ⵡⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴳⴳⵉⵖ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴳⵉ)

*****

ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓ ⵙ ⵜⵓⵍⵍⵓⵢⵜ, ⵉⴹⴰⵔⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵎⵙⵓⵏⵏⵓⴹⵏ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⵜⵉⵍⴰⴽⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵣⵍⴰⵍⴰⵎ ⵉⵎⵙⴰⵏ...

ⵜⵉⵎⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰⵏⵜ ⵓⵏⴼⵏⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵉⵙ ⴽⵕⴰⴹ ⵏ ⵜⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵡⵜ ⴰ... ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵣⵣⵔⵉ ⴰⴽⴰⵢⴰⴷ ⴰⵎⵣⵡⴰⵔⵓ ⵏ ⵓⵙⴳⴳⵯⴰⵙ ⴰ ⴳ ⵡⴰⵢⵓⵔ ⴰ ⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⴰⵏ, ⵓⵔ ⵢⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎⵉ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⵎⴰⵍⴰⵙⵙ... ⴰⵔ ⵍⵎⴷⵏ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵖⴰⵡⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ, ⵉ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵖⴰⵡⵙⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵍⵎⵎⴷⵏ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵏⴰⵡⵉⵏ... ⵉⵎⵣⵣⵉⵡⴰⵍ, ⴷ ⵜⵉⵏⴰⵡⵉⵏ, ⴷ ⵉⵙⵉⴳⴰⵍ, ⵉⵎⵙⴰⵙⴰⵏ, ⴷ ⵜⵉⵡⵔⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵜⵉⵙⵓⵜⵡⵉⵏ, ⴷ, ⴷ, ⴷ, ⴷ,...

ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⵜ ⵉⵙⴰⵇⵙⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⵖⵓⵕⵉ:

— ⵖⴰⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵍⵍⴰⴽⵖ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ... ⴰⵏⵣⴳⵓⵎ ⵉⵏⵓ ⴷⵖⵉ, ⴰⴷ ⴰⵎⵥⵖ ⴰⵙⵍⴽⵉⵏ...

ⵉⴽⴽⵔ ⴷ ⵣⵉⴽⴽ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵡⵜ ⴰ, ⵉⴳⴳⵏ ⵖⴰⵙ ⴽⴽⵓⵥⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵙⴰⵅⵉⵏ... ⵉⴼⴼⵖ ⵣⵉ ⵜⴰⴷⴷⴰⵔⵜ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⴽⵔⴰ, ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴷ ⴽⵕⴰⴹ ⵉⵎⵃⴹⴰⵕⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴰⵣⵉⵔⵜ, ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴷ ⵡⴰⴷⵊⴰⵕⵏ... ⴽⵕⴰⴹ ⵉⵙⴳⴳⵯⴰⵙⵏ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵣⵔⵉⵏⵉⵏ ⴰⵔ ⴷⵉⴳⵙⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵜⵓⵜⵔⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵓⵛⵉⵏ ⴰⵣⴷⴷⵓⵖ ⴳ ⵜⵓⴷⵔⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵉⵜ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵓⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵓⵛⵉⵏ ⴽⴰ... ⴰⵣⴳⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵣⵔⵉⵏ, ⵉⵙⵓⵍ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵇⵇⵍ ⴰⵙⵏⵎⴰⴷⴷⵓ... ⵖⴰⵙ ⵡⵓⴷⵔⵉⴼ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵡⴹⵏ... ⵛⵡⵉ ⵢⵉⵡⴹ ⴷ ⵓⵎⴰⵥⴹⴰⵢ... ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵢⵓⵍⵉ, ⵉⵛⴹⵓ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵡⴰⴹⵓ ⵉⵙⴷⵅⵎⵛⵏ ⵜⵉⵏⵣⴰⵔ... ⵜⴳⴰ ⵜⴰⵎⵜⵔⵓⵢⵜ ⵏ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵡⴰⴹⵓ ⵉⵛⵛⵓⵔⵏ: ⵡⴰⴹⵓ ⵏ ⵓⴼⵜⵔⵓⵍ, ⵡⴰⴹⵓ ⵏ ⵜⵉⴷⵉ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴼⴽⴽⴰ ⵜⴰⵣⵓⵔⴰⵔⵜ, ⵡⴰⴹⵓ ⵏ ⵉⴳⴳⴰⵏ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵜⵀⵔⴽⵓⵙⵉⵏ ⵏ ⴽⴰⵏ ⵢⵓⴽ...

ⵢⵉⵡⴹ ⴷ ⵓⵎⵓⵥⴹⴰⵢ ⵖⵔ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⵔⵔⵙⵉⵡⵜ ⵉⵏⵎⴰⵍⴰⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵓⵔⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵉⵜ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵙ

ⵎⵔⴰⵡⵜ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵉⵜⵔⵓⵜⵏ... ⵉⴳⴳⵯⵣ ⴷ... ⵉⴱⴷⴷⴰ, ⵛⵡⵉ, ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵉⵙⵡⴰⵏⴼⵓ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵅⴰⵢⴰⵔ ⴳ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵖ ⴰⴳⴳⵓ... ⵉⵙⵓⴼⵙ ⴳ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵍ ⴷ ⵉⴳⵏⵡⴰⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴳ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⴼⵓⵖⴰⵍ... ⵓⵔ ⵢⵓⴼⵉ ⴰⴹⵖⴰⵕ ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵉⵅⵟⵟⵕ ⵙ ⵉⵙⵙ ⵓⵎⴰⵥⴹⴰⵢ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⵏⵎⵓⵇⵇⴰⵕ ⵏ

ⵜⵉⵔⵎⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵄⵎⵎⵓⴷ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵣⴳⵄ ⵏ ⵜⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ, ⴽⵓ ⵙⵉⵏ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⵖⵉⵎⵉ ⵉⵎⵎⵓⵥⴹⵏ... ⴳ ⵓⵎⴳⴳⴰⵔⵓ ⵏ ⵜⵙⴰⵡⵔⵜ, ⴳ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴱⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵃⴹⴰⵕⵏ ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⵎⵎⵙⵄⵖⴰⵏ ⵉⵏⴳⵔⴰⵜⵙⵏ... ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵄⵎⴷⵏ ⴰⵡⴷ ⴽⴰ... ⵉⴼⴼⵖ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵙⵖⵉⵎⵉ... ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵖ ⴰⴳⴳⵓ ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⵉⵔⴰ ⵙ ⵡⴰⴼⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵙⵙⴳⵙⵉ ⴰⴼⴰ ⵉⵄⵄⴰⵏ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵢⵓⵔⴰ ⵓⴱⴰⵔⴰⵣ ⵏ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵉⵜ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ, ⵄⵄⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵃⴹⴰⵕⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⴼⵖⵏ ⵖⵔ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵕ ⵢⴰⴳⴳⵓⴳⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵉⵜ... ⴰⵎⵎⵉ.

ⴷⴰ ⵜ ⵏⵣⵣⵖⵏ ⵉⴹⴰⵕⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵏ ⵖⵔ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵉⵜⴷⴷⵓ... ⵓⵔ ⵉⵔⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙⵡⵓⵏⴼⵓⵙ... ⵉⴱⴷⴷⴰ... ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵖ ⴰⴳⴳⵓ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⴽⵎⵎⵓ ⴰⵄⵄⵉ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵙⵖⵓⵙ ⴰⵛⵛⴰⵔⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓ:

– ⴰⵢ...ⴰⵢ...ⴰⵢ...ⵢ...ⵢ...ⵢ...

...ⵉⵙⵓⴼⵙ, ⴷⵉⵖ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓ ⵖⵔ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵏ, ⵏⵏⴰ ⵙⵙⵍ ⵉⴹⴰⵕⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵔⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵢⵉⵙⵉⵏ.

ⵣⵉ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵓⵖⵢⵓⵍ ? !

...ⵉⴽⴽⵔ ⴷ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵏⵓⴷⴷⵎ, ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵡⵜ ⴰ, ⵉⵃⴹⴹⵕ... ⵉⵥⵕ ⵜⴰⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏ ⵓⴼⵓⵙ ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵓⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⵓⵍ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⵏⵎⵓⵇⵇⴰⵕ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵔⵎⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵍⵎⵎⵓⴷ ⵖⴰⵙ ⴽⴽⵓⵥⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ... ⵓⵔ ⵜⵍⵍⵉ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵉⵍⵜ ⵉ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⵏⵎⴰⴷⴷⵓ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵖⵔ ⵓⵙⵉⵏⴰⴳ ⴰⵏⴰⴼⵍⵍⴰ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ ⵉⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵣⵣⵍ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵢⵓⵃⵍ, ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴳⴳⵉⵏ ⵉⵄ ⴰ ⵉⵣⵔⵉⵏ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⴼⵄⵉⵔ ⴷⵉⵖ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⴽⵎⵉ ⴰⴳⴳⵓ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵖⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵏⴼ ⵜⴰⵍⵍⵏⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ:

ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⵡⵍⵍⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵉⴽⵎⵎⵓⵏ ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⴽⴽⵔ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵏⵓⴷⴷⵎ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵎⴽ ⵉⴽⵎⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵙⵏⴰⵜ

ⵜⵉⵡⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵉⴽⵎⵎⵓ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ... ⵢⵉⵡⵄ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵔⵔⵙⵉⵡⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵍⴰⵡⴰⵢ ⵙ ⵉⵖⵏⴰⵏ ⵉⵛⵇⴰⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵇⵓⵍ ⵉ ⵜⵎⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵉⵃⴹⴹⵕ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⵏⵎⵓⵇⵇⴰⵕ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵔⵎⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵍⵎⵎⵓⴷ ⵙ ⵙⵎⵎⵓⵙⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵓⵙⴷⵉⴷⵉⵏ, ⴷ ⵉⵙⵓⵍ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵏⵛⵜ ⵏ ⵓⴱⵔⵉⴷ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⴱⴱⵉ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵡⵄ ⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵓⵙⵉⵏⴰⴳ ⴰⴳⴰⵜⴰⵔ... ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵃⴰⵢⴷ ⴷ ⵣⵉ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ... ⴳ ⵓⴱⵔⵉⴷ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖⵔ ⵓⵣⴷⴷⵓⵖ ⵏ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵜ ⵉⵙⵖⴰ ⴰⴳⴳⵓ ... ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵇⴱⴱⵓⵛ ⵏ ⵍⵇⵀⵡⴰ ⵜⴰⴱⵅⵅⴰⵏⵜ... ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵖ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵡⵙⵙⵉⵡⵜ, ⵉⴳⴳⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⵉⵙⵙⵉ... ⴳ ⵓⵙⴱⴷⵔ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴷⴰⵜ ⵓⵙⴱⴷⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴳ ⵓⵙⴳⴳⵓⵏ ⵏ ⵙⵉⵎⵔⴰⵡ ⴷ ⴽⴽⵓⵥ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵙⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴼⴼⵖ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵣⴰⵡⴰⵏ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵎⴰⵔⴳ ⵉⵖⵓⴷⴰⵏ ⵏ ⴼⴰⵢⵔⵓⵣ ... ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⵙⴼⵍⵉⴷ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ... ⵉⴳⵓⴱ ⴰⵙ ⵡⴰⵄⵓ ⴳ ⵓⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ ⴰ, ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵄⴼⵓⵕⵏ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⵎⴰⵍⵓ, ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⴽⴽⴰ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵉⵔⴰ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵄⵄⵉⵇⵙ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵜⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ, ⵜⴰⴼⴽⴽⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵜⴰⵖⵓⵍ ⵜⴰⵎⵓⵎ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵉⵏⴼⵍⵣ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵉ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵙ ⵜⴰⴹⵚⴰ, ⵉⵄⴰⵕⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵖⵓⵍⵏ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⵇⵄⵉⴱⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵄⴰⵔⵜ, ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴳⴱⵓ ⵣⵉ ⵡⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ... ⵉⴽⵜⵉ ⵉⵎⵃⵄⴰⵕⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵣⴷⵖⵏ ⴳ ⵓⵣⴷⴷⵓⵖ ⵏ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵉⵜ

‘ⵍⵎⵏⵊⵄⵕ ⵍⵊⴰⵎⵉⵏ’... ⵎⵏⴰⵡⵜ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⵖⴰⵔⵙⵏ ⵜⵉⵀⵉⵔⵔⵉⵜⵉⵏ, ⵡⵉⵢⵢⴰⵄ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⵙⵓⴷⴼ ⵉⵖⵍⴰⵏ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵔ ⴰⴷ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ ⵢⵉⵍⵉ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵖⵢⵓⵍ... ⵢⵢⵉⵀ... ⴰⵖⵢⵓⵍ... ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵥⵉⵍ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⴳ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵙ ⵜⴰⴹⵚⴰ ⴷⵉⵖ, ⵜⵀⵢⵢⴰ ⵜⵎⵏⵏⴰⵢⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵖⵢⵓⵍ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵣⴷⴷⵓⵖ ⵏ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵉⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵓⵙⵉⵏⴰⴳ ⴰⴳⴰⵜⴰⵔ, ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵓⵙⴱⴷⴷ ⵏ ⵓⵖⵢⵓⵍ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵀⵉⵔⵉⵜⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉⵏ, ⴷ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵎⵃⵄⴰⵕⵏ... ⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓⵜⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵙⴰⵇⵙⴰⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⴱⴰⴱ ⵏ ⵓⵖⵢⵓⵍ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵉⵜⵔⴰⵔⴰ ⵙ ⵓⵜⵎⵎⵔ ⵉⵅⴰⵜⵔⵏ:

“ⵡⵉⵏⵓ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵓⵖⵢⵓⵍ ⴰ”... ⵎⴰⵛⴰ... “ⵣⵉ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⵖⵢⵓⵍ ⴰ?”.

ⴰⵙⴰⵍⴰⵍ

...ⵉⴳⴰ ⵓⴱⴰⵔⴰⵣ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⵎⴰⴽⵔⴰⴹ ⴰⵎⵎⵙⵎⴰⴷ... ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵎⵎⵊⵎⴰⵄⵏ ⵖⵉⵅ ⵓⵎⴰⴽⵔⴰⴹ ⴰ... ⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵍⴱⵓⴹ ⵏ ⵓⵅⵕⴰⴹ ⴷ ⴱⵓ ⵡⵅⵕⴰⴹ: ⵓⵔ ⵉⵍⵍⵉ ⵖⴰⵙ ⴰⵍⴱⵓⴹ ⵏ ⵓⵅⵕⴰⴹ ⴷ ⴱⵓ ⵡⵅⵕⴰⴹ... ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵙⴰⵇⵓⵍⵏ ⵉ ⵓⵍⴱⵓⴹ ⴰⴱⴳⴳⴰⵏ ⴷ ⴱⵓ ⵡⵅⵕⴰⴹ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵅⵙⵜⵉ ⵉⴳⴰⵜⵔⵏ... ⵜⵉⵡⴹ ⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵓⴱⴰⵔⴰⵣ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵔⴰⴱⴱⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵉⵏⵇⵇⵓⵎⴰ... ⵉⵏⵇⵇⵓⵎⴰ ⵅⵙⵜⴰⵏ, ⴳ ⵉⵅⴰⵙⵙⵏ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ, ⵓⵎⵥⵏ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵜⵡⵔⵉⵇⵉⵏ ⵉⵙⵙⵓⵜⵍⵏ... ⴷⴰⵜⴰⵙⵏ ⵉⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵙ ⵜⵎⵍⵙⵉⵜ ⵉⵖⵓⴷⴰⵏ, ⴹⴰⵔⴰⵙⵏ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵔⴳⵥⵏ ⵙ ⵜⵎⵍⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰⵏ, ⵣⴰⵢⴷⵏ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵉⵙⵉⵇⵇⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵉⴳⵔⴹ, ⵉⵡⵔⴰⵖⵏ, ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵥⵉⵍⵜ... ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵄⴷⴷⵓ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵜⵓⵇⵇⵏⴰ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵎⵎⵎⴷⵎⴰⵔⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵉⵏⴳⵔⴰⵜⵙⵏ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵉⴱⵓⵢⴰⵙ ⵏ "ⵛⵛⴰⵎⴱⴰⵏⵥⵉ"... ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴹⴰⵕⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵙⵙⵉⴳⴳⵉⵏ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵥⵕⵏ ⵖⵔ ⴷⴰⵜ... ⵎⵙⴰⵔⴰⴹⵏ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵓⵙⴰⵍⴰⵍ, ⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⵏ ⵓⵎⴰⴽⵔⴰⴹ ⴷⴰⵜⴰⵙⵏ ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵓⵍⴱⵓⴹ ⴰⴱⴳⴳⴰⵏ... ⴽⵓ ⵓⵏⵇⵇⴰⵎⵓ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵖⵉⵅ ⵓⴳⵕⴹ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵎⴹⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵣⵣⴰⵍ, ⵉⵜⵜⵓⴽⵯⵍⴰ ⵙ ⵓⴱⴳⴳⴰⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵙⴰⵡⴰⵍⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴱⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵢⴰⵏⵏⴰⵢⵏ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵕⵥⵏ ⵉⵅⵙⵜⵉ, ⴰⴷ ⵜⵄⴷⴷⵓ:

– ⴳⴳⴰⵏ ⵎⵔⴰⵡⵜ?

– ⵓⵀⵓ... ⴰⵏⴳⴰⵔ ⴷ ⴽⵕⴰⴹ ...

– ⵓⵀⵓ... ⵓⵀⵓ... ⴰⵏⴳⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵎⵔⴰⵡ...

– ⵉⵎⵥⵍⵓⴹⵏ... ⵥⵕⴰⵜ ⵎⴰⵎⴽ ⴳⴳⴰⵏ?

– ⴰⵣⵣⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵛⴰⴽⵓⴽ, ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵔⵜ ⵜⵖⵣⵣⵉⵅ ⵜⵎⵎⵓⵥⴹ.

– ⵥⵕ, ⵥⵕ, ⵥⵕ... ⴰⵎⵥ... ⵍⵓⴹ... ⴹ...

...ⵉⵣⵡⴰⵔ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⴰ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰⵏ ⵖⵔ ⴷⴰⵜ ⵏ ⵉⵏⵇⵇⵓⵎⴰ... ⵚⴹⵉⵚ ⵉⵔⴳⵥⵏ ⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴹⴰⵕⴰⵙⵏ... ⵉⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⴱⵓ ⵡⵅⵕⴰⴹ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵍⴱⵓⴹ ⴰⴱⴳⴳⴰⵏ... ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵙⴽⵔ ⵉⵅⵙⵜⵉ ⴷⵉⵖ ⵉⵏⴳⵔ ⵉⵎⵢⴰⵏⵏⴰⵢⵏ... ⴰⵍⵍⵏ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴳ ⵡⴰⵍⵍⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵏⵇⵇⵓⵎⴰ, ⴷ ⵡⴰⵍⵍⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵏⵇⵇⵓⵎⴰ ⴳ ⵡⴰⵍⵍⵏ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ... ⴳ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ, ⵉⵖⵔⴰ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵉ ⵓⵏⵇⵇⴰⵎⵓ ⴰⵎⵣⵡⴰⵔⵓ... ⵉⵣⴰⵢⴷ ⵖⵔ ⴷⴰⵜ ⵉⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⴰ ⵖⵉⵅⵙ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ:

– ⵣⴰⵢⴷ ⴳⴳⵔ ⴰⵙⵍⴽⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⴽ ⴳ ⵓⵍⴱⵓⴹ ⵏ ⵓⵅⵕⴰⴹ.

ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵔⴽⴽⴰⴽ ⵓⵍⵊⵊⴰⵎⵓ ⵉⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳ... ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵛⵛⵉ ⵖⵉⵔⵙ ⵟⵓⵡⵃⵕⴰⴹ ⵏ ⵉⵙⵛⴽⵉⵍ ⵉⴽⴽⵙ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵙⵛⴽⵉⵏ ⵉⵙⵙⵓⵜⵛⵏ, ⵙ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ, ⵉⴳⴳⵔ ⵜⵜ ⴳ ⵓⵛⵟⵓⴹ ⵏ ⵓⵃⵕⴰⴹ... ⵉⵖⵔⴰ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵉ ⵓⵍⵊⵊⴰⵎⵓ ⵡⵉⵙ ⵙⵉⵏ, ⴷ ⵡⵉⵙ ⴽⵕⴰⴹ... ⴷ ⵡⵉⵙ ⵎⵔⴰⵡ... ⵙⵉⵎⵔⴰⵡ... ⴽⵕⴰⵎⵔⴰⵡ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵟⵓ ⵡⵃⵕⴰⴹ ⵉⵟⵥⵥⵉⴹⵏ ⵖⵉⵃ ⵜⵙⵛⴽⵉⵏⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⴳⴳⴰⵔⵓⵜ ⵍⴰ ⵉⴳⵔⴰ ⴳ ⵓⵛⵟⵓⴹ... ⵉⵃⵃⵉ ⵛⵉⵜⵔⵓ ⵏ ⵓⵃⵜⵔⵓⵛ ⴳ ⵓⵛⵟⵓⴹ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵖ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⴰⵃⴰ...

...ⵣⵓⵏⴷ ⵎⴰⵙ ⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⴷ ⵙ ⵉⵃⵙⵜⵉ, ⵖⵔ ⵓⵎⴰⴽⵕⴰⴹ, ⵙⵙⵉⵢⵡⴰⵏ ⵙ ⵉⵃⵙⵜⵉ, ⴷⴰⵜⴰⵙⵏ

ⴰⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵍⴰ ⵉⵛⵙⴰⵏ ⵜⵉⵎⵛⵙⵉⵜ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰⵏ, ⴹⴰⵕⴰⵙⵏ ⴽⵓⵥ ⵏ ⵉⵔⴳⵥⵏ, ⴷ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⴰⵎⴰⵔⵖⴰⵙ...

ⴰⵎⴻⴷⴷⴻ ⵙ ⴻⵡⴰⵓⴰⵢ

ⵉⵙⵙⵉⴳⵏⴻ ⴻⵏⵣⵓⵉ, ⵃⵏⵉⵖ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⴻⵏⵥⴰⵕ ⴰⵙⵙⴰ... ⵉⵎⵎⴻⵙⵙⴰ ⵢⵉⵡ... ⵜⵉⴹⴹⴰⴳⵉⵏ ⵍⵙ, ⴷⴰ ⵜⵎⵢⴰⴽⴽⴰⵜⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵉⵥⵕⴰ ⵏ ⴻⴼⵜⴰⵙ ⴰⵎⵎ “ⵟⵟⴻⴼⴰⵏ”... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵉ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵍⵙ ⵉⵙ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵓⵢⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵊⵊⵕⴻ ⴽⴰ, ⵎⴽ ⵉⵊⵕⴰ, ⴻⵖⵔⵔⴰⴱⴻ ⵏ ⵏⴻⵛ ⴻⵔ ⵢⴰⴷ ⵜⴽⴽⵉ... ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵣⵣⵔⵉ ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰ ⴳ ⴻⴼⵜⴰⵙ ⵛⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵊⵊⵉⵓⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵜⵉⵥⵕⵉ ⵏ ⵢⵉⵡ... ⴰⵙⵙⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⴻⵣⵓⵉⵔ ⵏ ⴻⵎⴻⴷⴷⴻ, ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵎⴻ ⴷ ⴻⵎⴷⴷⴻⴽⴽⵯⴰⵡ ⵍⵙ ⴳ ⴻⵎⴻⴷⴷⴻ ⵍⵙⵏ, ⵙ ⴻⵡⴰⵓⴰⵢ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵜⴰⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰⵏ, ⴳ ⵎⵉ ⵜⵡⵡⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴻⴷⵔⵜ ⵉⵖⴻⴷⴰⵏ, ⵍⴰ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵎⵉ ⵙⵡⵡⴰⵏ ⵉ ⵄⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵓⴰⵡⵉⵓⵏ... ⵉⵙⵉⵔⵙ, ⴷⵖⵉ, ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⵣⵣⵓⴻⵜ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵥⵕⴻⵜ ⵢⴰⴳⴳⴻⴳⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ... ⴱⴰⵔ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵓⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ ⵄⵓⵉ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⴰⵡ ⵉⵓⴻⵡ ⵍⵙ: ⵙ ⵍⵉⵢⵜ ⵉⵙ ⴰⴼⴳⴰⵏ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵔⵉ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⴰⵡ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⵉⵓⴻⵡ ⵍⵙ, ⵓⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴻⵎⵡⵉⵡ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⴰⵓⵕⴰⵖ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⴰⴱⵅⵅⴰⵏ, ⴰⵓⴷ ⵎⴽ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵎⴽⵣⴰⵢ ⵏⵖⴷ ⴰⵡⵉⵜⵄⵉⵏⵉ ⵎⴽ ⵉⵡⵡⴰ... ⵏⵜⵜⴰ, ⴷⵖⵉ, ⵢⴰⴳⴳⴻⴳ ⵄⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⴰⵡⵡⵉ ⴷⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⴻⵎⵎⴰⵏ ⵎⵥⵥⵉⵏ ⵄⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵜⵓⵟⵟⴻⴼⵉⵏ, ⵖⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴻⵏⴳⵎⴰⵔ ⴰⵢⴷ   ⴰⵙ ⵉⵏⵎⴰⵡⴰⵏ ⵙ ⵜⵉⵎⵉⴹⵉ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵙⵎⵎⴻⵙⵎⵔⴰⵓ ⴷ ⵜⵎⵉⴹⵉ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵉⵜⵔⴻⵜⵏ ⴳ ⴻⴼⴻⵙ ⵍⵙ, ⴰⵖⴰⵏⵉⵎ ⵍⴰ ⵉⴳⵔⴰ ⵙ ⵜⴰⴽⴻⴹⴰ ⵍⵙ ⵛⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴳⵎⵔ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵉⵙⵡⵎⴰⵏ, ⵙ ⵎⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵓⵉ ⵉⵎⵏⵙⵉ ⵏ ⴰⵢⵜ ⴻⴳⴰⵎ ⵍⵙ... ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⵎⵣⵣⵓⴻⵜ ⵍⵙ... ⵢⴻⵎⵥ ⴰⵖⵎⵉⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵇⵇⴰⵕ ⵉⵙⵏⵜⴰⵡ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵙⵏⴰⵓⵉⵏ ⵍⵙ ⵜⵉⵎⵣⵓⴻⵔⴰ ⵙ ⴻⴷⵔⴰⴼ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵡⵡⵏⵉⵏ ⵍⵙ, ⵉⵙⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵜ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴻⵙⵏⵜⵡ, ⵉⵙⴽⴽⵉⵡⵏ ⵍⵙ ⵅⴰⵜⵔⵏ, ⵉⵙⵙⵡⴰⴹⵏ, ⵡⵡⴰⵏⵜ ⴳ ⵜⴰⵙⵙⵏⴰ ⵜⵉⵙⵙ ⵙⵎⵎⴻⵙⵜ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵎⵡⵉⵡⵡⵉ ⵜⵉⵓⵔⵉⵇⵉⵏ ⵏ ⴻⵖⵎⵉⵙ ⵛⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⴼ ⵉⵙⵙⵏⴰⴹⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵏ ⵉⵖⵔ ⵙ ⵜⵜⴰⵓⵉⵡ ... ⵉⵙⵉⵔⵙ ⴰⵖⵎⵉⵙ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⵎⵣⵣⵓⴻⵜ, ⵉⵙⵉⵔⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴻⵥⵕⴻ ⵉⵎⵥⵥⵉⵏ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵛⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴻⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵢⴻⵙⵉ ⴻⵣⵓⴻ ⵉⴼⵙⵙⴻⵙⵏ,   ⵉⵇⵕⴼⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵥⵕ ⵉ ⵢⵉⵡ ⵍⴰ ⵙⴻⵡⵏⵜ ⵜⵉⴹⴹⴰⴳⵉⵏ ⵍⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵎⵢⴰⴽⴽⴰⵜⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵉⵥⵕⴰ ⵏ ⴻⴼⵜⴰⵙ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵟⵟⴻⴼⴰⵏ...ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵓⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ, ⵉⴷⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵄⵄⴻⵄⴼ ⵄⵓⵉ, ⵎⴰⵄⴰ, ⴻⵔ ⵢⴰⴷ ⵉⵔⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⴰⵖ ⴷⵖⵉ... ⴻⵔ ⵜⵛⵡⵉ ⵜⴻⵄⵄⴻⵄⴼⵜ ⴳ ⴻⵏⵣⵓⵉ ⵏ ⵓⴰⵙⵙ ⴰ, ⵜⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵉⵡⵉ ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵙⵙⴰⴽⵙⴰⵡⵜ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰⵏ ⵜⴻⵜⵜⵉⴳⵉⵔ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⵜⴰⵏⵜ... ⵉⵙⴻⵡ ⴰⵔ ⵉⴽⵜⵜⵉ ⴼⴻⴰⴷ, ⵎⴻⵎⵎⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵉⵎⴷⵊⴰⵕⵏ, ⵍⴰ ⵉⵎⵎⵙⵔⴻⵙ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⴷ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵎⴷⴷⴻⴽⴽⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵄⵄⴻⵄⴼ ⴳ ⴻⵏⵣⵓⵉ ⵣⴻⵏⴷ ⵓⴰⵙⵙ ⴰ, ⵎⴰⵄⴰ ⵢⵉⵓⵉ ⵜ ⵢⵉⵡⵡ, ⵉⵎⵎⴻⵜ... ⵢⵉⵡ ⴻⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵎⵥ ⵓⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵎⵎⴻⵜⵏ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ... ⵢⵉⵡ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵏⵇⵇⴰ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵉⴳⴳⵔ ⵜⵍⵍ ⵖⵔ ⴻⴼⵜⴰⵙ...

ⵢⵉⵍ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵏⵎⵓⵙⵙⵓ, ⴰⵙⵎⵎⵙⵔⴽⵍ ⵓⵙⵎⵎⵙⵉ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵏ ⴰⵍⵎⴰⴹ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖⴰⵔ ⵉⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵢⵉⵍ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴳⴳⴰⵏ ⵉⵔⴳⵣⵏ, ⴰⵢⵜ ⵓⵙⵜⵉⵜⵜⵉ ⴷ ⵜⵓⵙⵙⵏⴰ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵍⵖⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵉⴳⵣⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⴳ ⵢⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⴰⵏⵏ ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴳ ⵓⴼⵓⵙ, ⵜⴰⴽⵓⴹⴰ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⴳⵔⴰ ⵙ ⵜⴰⴽⵓⴹⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴳ ⵢⵉⵍⵍ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴳⵉ ⴰⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵙ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵉⵖⵣⴰⵏ... ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵉⴽⴽⴰ ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵍⵎⵎⴷⵏ ⵉⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉⵏ ⵅⴼ ⵜⵓⵙⵙⵏⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵍⵎⴰⴹ ⵏ ⵢⵉⵍⵏ, ⴷ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⴳⵎⵔⵜ ⵙ ⵜⵔⴰⵜⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⴳ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏⵏⵙ ??? ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰ ⴰⴱⴷⴰ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵖⵍⴰⵢ ⵏ ⵜⴰⴼⵓⵢⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⴹⵓⵏⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰ, ⵉⵃⵓⵏⵉ ⵜⴰⴷⴰⵡⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵇⵇⵏ ⵜⴰⴽⵓⴹⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴰⵎⵥ ⴽⴰ ⵎⵉⴷⴷ ⵓⵀⵓ ⵛⵡⵉ ⵏ ⵉⵙⵍⵎⴰⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴰ ⵉ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵎⵎⵓⵜⵜⵉ ⵖⵔ ⵢⵖⵔⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ...

...ⵉⴼⴼⵖ ⵣⵉ ⵢⵖⵔⵎ, ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵡⵜ ⴰ, ⵢⵓⵎⵥ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⵙⵓⴼⵔⵜ ⴳ ⵓⴼⵓⵙ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⴷⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴼⵍⵓⵜ, ⵉⵙⵙⵓⴷⵎ ⵉⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴷⵄⵓ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⴷ ⵙ ⵍⵎⴰⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵇⵓⵍ ⵉ ⵜⴰⵙⵙⴰⵄⵜ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⵏ ⵓⴼⵓⵙ ⵢⵓⴼⴰ ⴰⵎⵙⵎⴰⵔ ⵓⵖⵣⵉⴼ ⴳ ⵜⵏⵇⵇⵉⴹⵜ ⵜⵉⵙ ⵎⵔⴰⵡⵜ, ⴰⵎⵥⵥⵢⴰⵏ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⴳ ⵜⴰⵏⵇⵇⵉⴹⵜ ⵜⵉⵙⵙ ⵚⴹⵉⵚⵜ... ⵜⴰⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴷⵖⵉ ⵜⵙⵓⵍ ⵜⵓⵔⴰ ⵣⵉ ⵜⵎⵛⵜⴰⵢⵜ, ⵖⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵃⵓⵏⴰ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴰⵏⴼⵏ ⵜⵉⴼⵍⵓⵜⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ, ⴷ ⵉⵎⵏⵣⴰⵢⵏ ⵏ ⵓⴽⵯⴼⴰⵢ, ⴷ ⵡⵓⴷⵉ, ⴷ ⵓⵏⵄⵏⴰⵄ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵢⵖⵔⵎⴰⵏ ⵉⵏⵎⴰⵍⴰⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓⵏ ⵣⴳ ⵏⵏⵉⵢ ⵉⵎⵓⴷⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⵙ ⵢⵙⵎⴰⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵍⵣⴰⵣⵏ... ⵙⵓⵍⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴳⴳⵏⵏ, ⵄⵏⵉⵖ ⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴽⴽⵔⵏ ⴳ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ, ⴰⴷ ⵏⵢⵓⴷⴷⵓⵏ ⴳ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵍ, ⴽⵓ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵖⵔ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵔⴰ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵉ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵜⴰⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵉⵥⵉⵍ ⵣⵉ ⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⵏ ⵢⵉⴹ ⴰⵔ ⵡⴰⴽⵓⴷ ⴰ... ⴰⴼⵓⵍⴽⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰ ⵙ ⵢⴼⵙⵜⵉ ⵏ ⵢⵉⴹ ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⵙ ⵜⵉⴽⵉⵔⵉⵟ ⵏ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵖⵓⵢⵢⴰⵏ ⵢⴰⴳⴳⵓⴳⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵙⵙⴽⴰⵔⵏ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⴰⵍ ⵉⵎⴹⵕⵓⵏⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵎⴷⴷⵓⵀⴷⴰⵏ ⴷ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵢⵉⴹ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴰ ⵉ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵢⵉⵡⴹ ⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵓⵙⵉⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵍⴰⵡⴰⵢ, ⵢⴰⵖⵜ ⵏⵏ ⵓⵀⴱⴰⴹ:

— ⴳⴳⵓⵜⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵔⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵏⵉⵢⵏ ⴳ ⵓⵍⴰⵡⴰⵢ ⴳ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵎⵎⵓⴷⴷⵓ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⴷ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⵎⴷⴷⵓⴽⴽⴰⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵉⵙⵖⴰ ⵜⴰⵏⴼⵓⵍⵜ ⵙ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴷⵎⴰⵔⵜ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴷⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⵔⴰⵔⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵜⵏⴼⵓⵍⵉⵏ, ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵖⵔ ⵜⴱⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵉⵔⴰ, ⵢⵓⴼⴰ ⵄⴱⴷ ⵍⵍⴰⵀ ⴷ ⵃⵎⴷ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⵇⵇⵍⵏ, ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⵙⵏⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⵙⵓⴼⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⵜⵉⵎⵥⵥⵢⴰⵏⵉⵏ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰⵏ ⵉ ⵜⴰⵍⵍⵉⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵓⴷⴷⵓ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵎⵎⵏⵜⵔⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⴰⵔ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵜⵜⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵉⵄⵟⵟⵕ ⵖⵉⴼⵙⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⵔ ⴰⵙⵙⵓⵔⴼ, ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵍⴽⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵜⵙⵓⵍ ⴰⵙⵏ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵜⴰⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⵙ ⵙⵉⵎⵔⴰⵡ ⵏ ⵜⵓⵙⴷⵉⴷⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⴽⵓⵏⵙⵔ ⵏ ⵓⵍⴰⵡⴰⵢ...

...ⵜⵣⵔⵉ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ... ⵏⵉⵢⵏ, ⵎⵏⴰⵡⴰⵢⵏ ⵙ ⵓⵖⵉⵎⵉ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵙⵖⵉⵎⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵇⴱⵓ ⵏ ⵓⵍⴰⵡⴰⵢ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵙⵉⵏ ⴽⵕⴰⴹ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ... ⵜⴰⵙⵔⵜⵉⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵥⵍⴰⵢⵜ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵜⴰⵔⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵓⴷⴷⵓ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ ⴳ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵜⵓⵔⴼⵉⵏ ⵏ ⴷⴰⵜ ⴳ ⵉⵙⵖⵉⵎⵉⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵙⵙⵓⵜⵍⵏ ⵙ ⵓⴳⵓⵍⵉⵎ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴱⵓⴷⴷⵓ ⴰⴷ ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴷⴰⵙⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵍⵉⵍⵍⵉ ⴷⵖⵉ, ⵛⵡⵉ ⵉⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⵢⵓⴼⴰ ⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ

ⵉⵏⴳⵔ ⵜⵔⴰⵜⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵡⴰⵔⴳⵉⵡⵉⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⵡⵉⴷ ⵅⴼ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵙ ⵓⴼⵙⴰⵢ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵙⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⴷⴷⵓⴽⴽⴰⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵜⵜⵎⵡⵉⴷⵏ... ⵏⵉⵜⵏⵉ ⴷⵖⵉ, ⴰⵔ ⵙⴰⵡⴰⵍⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⵎⵓⴷⴷⵓ ⴰ, ⵜⵜⵎⵎⵔⵏ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵓⵎⵥⵏ ⴰⴱⵔⵉⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⵏⵏ, ⵏⵏⴰ ⵙ ⵎⵉ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵡⴰⵔⴳⴰⵏ, ⵙ ⵎⵏⵏⴰⵡⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵙⵍⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵡⴰⵍⵉⵡⵏ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰⵏ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ, ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵔⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⴰⴱⴷⴰ, ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⴰⵖⵓⵍⵏ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵔⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵏⵏⴰⵢⵏ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵓⵅⴰⵎ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ, ⴰⴷ ⵥⵕⵏ ⵎⴰ ⵎⵛ ⴰⵖⵓⵍⵏ... ⵉⴱⴱⵉ ⵓⵍⴰⵡⴰⵢ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵓⴱⵔⵉⴷ... ⵢⵉⵡⴹ ⴷ ⴷⵖⵉ ⵖⵔ ⵜⵎⵔⵔⵙⵉⵡⵜ ⵜⵉⵙⵙ ⴽⵕⴰⴹⵜ... ⴰⵡⴹⵏ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵉⵎⵏⴰⵢⵏ ⵡⵉⵢⵢⴰⴹ, ⵜⵣⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⵎⴷⵎⴰⵔⵜ ⵣⴰⵢⴷⵏ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴱⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵇⵙⴰ ⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵙ ⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⴷ ⴱⴷⴷⵉⵏ ⵉⵎⵛⵉⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⵔ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵡⴹⵏ ⵖⵔ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵔⵔⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⴳ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵔⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴳⴳⵯⵣⵏ... ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⵢⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵏⵏ ⵉⵙⵙⵓⵃⵍ ⵄⵏⵉⵖ... ⵛⵡⵉ ⵉⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⴷ ⴷⵉⵖ ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴳⵉ ⴰⵏⵣⴳⵓⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⵙⵖⵉⵎⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⴷⵖⵉ ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⵜⵉⵏⴷⵉ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵖⵉⵎⵉ ⵏ ⵓⵇⴱⵓ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵎⵉ ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰ ⵡⴰⴳⴳⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉⵏⵇⵇⴰ ⵛⵡⵉ ⴳ ^ⵕⴰⵕⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵃⵎⴷ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵣⵉ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵙⴳⴳⴷ ⵓⵍⴰⵡⴰⵢ ⵣⵉ ⵜⵎⵔⵔⵙⵉⵡⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ, ⵍⵄⵉⵍ ⴰ ⵉⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⴷⴰⵜⴰⵙⵏ ⴳ ⵓⵄⴱⴱⵓⵏ ⵏ ⵢⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵓⵟⵟⵓⴹ... ⵜⴰⵢⵢⴰⵢⵜ ⵉ ⵉⵛⵉⵔⵔⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰ !!! ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵜⴱⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⵟⵟⵓⴹ ⵏ ⵓⴽⵯⴼⴰⵢ ⵏ ⵢⵎⵎⴰⵜⵙⵏ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵏⵎⴰⵍⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙⵏⵜ ⴱⴱⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⴱⴱⵓⵛⵉⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵉⴷⵎⴰⵔⵏ ⵏⵏⵙⵏⵜ... ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴷⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵏⵣⵣⵖ ⵢⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⵜⴰⴱⴱⵓⵛⵜ ⵣⵉ ⵢⵉⵎⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓ... ⵜⵓⴷⵊⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵎⵛⵉⵏⵏⴰⵖ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓ ⴷⵉⵖ, ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉ ⵜⴽⴽⴰⵜ ⵙ ⵓⴼⵙⴰⵢ, ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵔ ⴰⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴳⴳⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵔⵓ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵙⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⴰⴱⴱⵓⵛⵜ ⴳ ⵢⵉⵎⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ...

...ⵢⵉⵡⴹ ⴷ ⵓⵍⴰⵡⴰⵢ ⵖⵔ ⵜⵎⵔⵔⵙⵉⵡⵜ ⵉⴹⴼⴰⵕⵏ...ⵏⵉⵢⵏ ⵉⵎⵓⴷⴷⵓⵜⵏ ⵡⵉⵢⵢⴰⴹ, ⴳⴳⵯⵣⵏ ⵡⵉⵢⵢⴰⴹ... ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵏⵉⵢⵏ ⵓⴳⵔⵏ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴳⴳⵯⵣⵏ ⴷ, ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵣⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⵎⴷⵎⴰⵔⵜ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ, ⵣⴰⵢⴷⵏ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓⵜⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵉⵍⴰⵍⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵓⴷⴷⵓⵜⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵇⵙⴰ ⵙ ⵓⵜⵔⴰⵎ, ⵅⴼ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵢⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴰ ⵖⵔ ⵓⵍⴰⵡⴰⵢ ⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵄⵏⵉⵖ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵉⵎⴽⴰ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵃⵎⴷ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵎⵙⴰⵙⴰⵏ ⴷ ⵄⴱⴷ ⵍⵍⴰⵀ ⴳ ⵕⵕⴰⵢ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵙ ⵜⴰⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵏⵣⵣⵖ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵙⵍⵍⴰⵏ, ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵉⵔⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜ ⵜⵜⴰⵏⵏⴰⵢⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵉⵙ ⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏ ⵃⵎⴷ ⵉⵚⵃⴰ ⵛⵡⵉ, ⵉⵅⴹⴰ

ⵛⵀⵡⵉ... ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵙⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⵔⴰⵔⵓⵜ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⵙⵇⵙⵉ ⴰ ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⵉⴱⴱⵉ ⵓⵍⴰⵡⴰⵢ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵓⴱⵔⵉⴷ... ⵢⵉⵡⴹ ⴷ ⴷⵖⵉ ⵖⵔ ⵜⵎⵔⵔⵙⵉⵡⵜ ⴷⴰⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴳⴳⴰⵔⵓⵜ, ⵉⵅⵚⵚⴰ ⵜ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵛⵡⵉ ⵏ ⵓⵥⵉⴹⵔ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵡⴹⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵙ ⵎⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵡⴰⵔⴳⴰⵏ... ⵥⵕⴰⵏ ⵉⵙ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵉⵎⵓⴷⴷⵓⵜⵏ ⴳⴳⵯⵣⵏ ⴷ, ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⵜⵎⵔⵔⵙⵉⵡⵜ ⴰ ⵜⴳⴰ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⵥⵥⵢⴰⵏⵜ... ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⵜⵎⵥⵥⵉ ⴷⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵙⵎⵎⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵉⵙ ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴳⴳⵯⵣ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵣⵣⵔⵉ ⵉⴹ ⴷⴰ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵙⵉⵏ ⵎⴰⵅ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴳⴳⵯⵣⵏ ⴷ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵉⵎⵓⴷⴷⵓⵜⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵄⴱⴷ ⵍⵍⴰⵀ, ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵎⵙⴰⵙⴰ

ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴷⴰⵙ, ⵖⵉⵃ ⵜⵓⴳⴳⵯⵣⵜ, ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⵉⵍⵓⵍ ⵅⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ ⴳ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵇ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵎⵙⴰⵙⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴳⴳⵯⵣⵏ ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵎⵢⴰⴽⴽⴰ ⴰⵎⵓⴷⴷⵓ ⵏⵏⵙ...

...ⵢⵉⵡⴹ ⵓⵍⴰⵡⴰⵢ ⵖⵔ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⵏⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵏⴰⵢ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵛⵔⵣⵎ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵜⵎⵎⵓⵥⴹⴰ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⵓⵏⴳⵉⴳⵉ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵜ ⵉⴽⴽⴰⵜⵏ ⴰⵙⵙⵏⴰⵟ ⵙ ⴳ ⵜⴷⴳⴳⵯⴰⵜ, ⴰⵡⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵖⵉⵃⵙ ⵉⵙⵉⵡⵍ, ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⴰⵍⴰⵡⴰⵢ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵍⵍⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⴰⵏⵥⵡⴰⵢ ⵡⵍⴰ ⵉⵖⵎⵉⵙⵏ, ⴷ, ⵓⵎⵙⴰⵡⴰⴹ ⵙ ⵜⵜⵉⵍⵉⵃⵓⵏ ⵙ ⵓⵎⴰⵅⵔⴰⵢ ⵉⴽⵓⵛⵎⵎ... ⵉⴳⴳⵯⴷ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵎⴽ ⴳⴳⵯⵣⵖ ⴳ ⵜⵎⵔⵙⵉⵡⵜ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵥⵔⵉⵏ... ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⵔⴳⵉⴳⵉ ⵡⴰⵛⴰⵍ ⴷⵉⴳ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓⵜ ⵙ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ... ⴰⴷ ⵉⵚⴹⴹⵓ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵍ ⵖⵉⵃ ⵎⵉ ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵓⴳⵣⵣⵓⵎ ⵏ ⵡⵓⵣⵣⴰⵍ, ⵅⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵎⴷⴷⴰ ⴽⵓ ⵎⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ.

ⴰⴼⵔⵉⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵡⵓ

ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵜⵎⵎⵔ ⵉⴳⴰⵜⵔⵏ, ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵏⵏⵉⵏ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⴼⵓⵖⵍⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ ⴳ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵉⵜⵎⵎⵔ ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵢⵓⵎⵥ ⴰⴱⵔⵉⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵜⴰⵙⴽⴰ ⴰⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴳ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⴰⵎⵥⵏ ⵜⴰⵖⵓⵏⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵔⵏⵉⵡⵜ ⴳ ⵜⵙⴳⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵕⵚⵍⵉ ⵉⴳⵙⵙⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵍⵉ ⴳ ⵜⴰⵙⴳⴰ ⵜⴰⵢⵢⴰⴹⵜ... ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ, ⵓⵔ ⵜ ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⴳ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ, ⵉⵜⵜⴰⴱⵄ ⴰⴱⵔⵉⴷ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵙ ⵓⵜⵎⵎⵔ... ⵉⵜⵎⵎⵔ ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴷⴷⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵅⴰⵍ ⵏⵖⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⵄⴰⵢⴰⵔ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵢⵓⴽ ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⵢⵉⵔⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵎⵥ ⵜⴰⵖⵓⵏⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵔⵏⵉⵡⵜ, ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜ ⵓⵛⵉⵏ ⵇⴰⵡⵍⵏ ⵜ, ⵇⴰⵡⵍⵏ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵉⵎⵣⴷⴰⵖⵏ, ⵇⴱⵍ ⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ, ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵏ ⵉⵜⵄⴰⵢⴰⵔ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴷⵉⴳⵙⵏ, ⴰⵡⴷ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴳⵔⴰⵡⵜ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⵎⴽ ⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ (ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵎⵎⵓⵔⵙⵏ), ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⵓⵎⵥⵏ ⴰⵙⵇⴰⵎⵓ ⵏ ⵜⵖⵉⵡⴰⵏⵜ (ⴰⵔ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵜⵜⵏⴱⴰⴹⵏ)... ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵎⵥ ⴰⵙⵍⴽⵉⵏ ⴷⵖⵉ, ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵜⴰⵔⵜ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⴷⴷⴰⵜ ⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ, ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵄⵟⵕⵏ ⵜⵉⵏⴰⴼⵓⵜⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ... ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ, ⵎⴽ ⵜⵜ ⵢⴰⵎⵥ, ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵎⵥ ⴷⵉⵖ ⵜⵓⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵅⵔⵔⵉ... ⵎⴽ ⵜⵜ ⵢⵓⵎⵉⵥ, ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⴼ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵙⵎⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵡⴰⵔⴳⴰ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵙⴳⴳⵯⴰⵙⵏ... ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵉⵙⵙⵏ, ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ, ⴰⵙⵇⵇⴰⵎⵓ ⵏ ⵜⵖⵉⵡⴰⵏⵜ ⴰⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵕⵥⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵖⴰⵔⴰ ⴳ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ, ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⴱⴹⴰⵏ ⵜⵏ ⵙ ⵢⴼⵙⵜⵉ “ⵅⵙⵙⵉ ⵎⵙⵙⵉ”... ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⴰⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵖ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵅⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵍⵎⵓⵅⴰⵍ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵥⴹⴰⵔ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵓⵎⵏ ⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴰ, ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵄⵏⵉⵖ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵜⵓⴹⵔⴰⵔⵉⵏ ⵅⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵎⵥ ⴰⵙⵍⴽⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵔⴰ ⴷⵖⵉ, ⴱⵍⴰ ⵍⵎⵅⴰⵢⵏ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵜⴰⵍⴽⴽⴰⵡⵜⵏ... ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓ ⵙ ⵓⵜⵎⵎⵔ... ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵎⵎⵊⵎⴰⵄⵏ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵎⴷⴷⵓⴽⴽⴰⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵙⵉⵙⵙ ⵓⴳⵎⵏ ⵙ ⵜⵖⴰⵔⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵜⵎⵎⵓⵜⵜⵉ... ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵡⴰⵍⴼⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⴰⴼⵉⵏ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ ⵉⴼⵓⵖⵍ, ⵢⵓⵙⵉ ⵜⵉⵡⵕⵉⵇⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵉⴷⵍⵉⵙⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵖⵎⵉⵙⵏ ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⴷⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⴰⵡⵙ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⵉ ⵢⵎⵏⵖⵉ, ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵎⵎⵣⵔⴰⵢ, ⴳ ⵕⵕⴰⵢ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⴷⴰ ⵉⴽⵛⵛⵎ ⵖⵔ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖⵉⴼ “ⴷⴷⵓⵏ ⴽⵉⵛⵓⵟ ⴷⵉ ⵍⴰ ⵎⴰⵏⵛⴰ” ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵢⴰⵙⵙⵏ ⵙ ⵜⵎⵏⵖⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏ ⵉⵄⴷⴰⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵎⵎⵓⵣⵖⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴼⴳⴰⵏ... ⵎⵢⴰⵔⴰⵏ ⵜ, ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵡⵉ ⴳ ⵓⵎⵙⵔⵉ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵣⵣⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵔⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵡⵓⴷⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵎⵢⴰⵔⴰⵏ ⵜ ⵢⵓⵎⵥ ⴰⴳⴳⵓ ⴰⴱⴳⴳⴰⵏ ⵉⵏⴳⵔ ⵉⴹⵓⴹⴰⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵏ ⵉⵙⵙⴳⵙⴰⵢ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ... ⵎⵢⴰⵔⴰⵏ ⵜ ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵟⵟⵚⵚⴰ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵉ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵔⴰⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⵉⵡⵕⵉⵇⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⵉⴷⵍⵉⵙⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⵉⵖⵎⵉⵙⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵎⵢⴰⵔⴰⵏ ⵜ......

...ⵢⵉⵡⴹ ⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵜⴰⵙⴽⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵢⴰⵙⵙⵍ...ⵜⴳⴰ ⵟⵥⴰⵏ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵡⵜ ⴳ ⵜⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ, ⵉⵅⵙⵙⴰ ⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵄⵉ ⴳ ⵜⵎⵊⵊⵓⵔⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵏⴱⴰⴹⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⵊⴱⵄ ⴰⵣⴳⵏ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ ⴰ ⵇⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵉⵔⵙ ⵜⵉⵡⵔⵉⵊⵉⵏ ⵍⵍⵙ ⵇⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵣⵣⵔⵉ ⴰⴽⴰⵢⴰⴷ ⵏ ⵓⵇⵔⵔⵉ ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⴰⴽⵓⴷ ⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵎⴳⴳⴰⵔⵓ ⵉ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⴰⵖ... ⵎⴽ ⵓⵔ ⵢⵓⵎⵉⵥ ⵜⵓⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵇⵔⵔⵉ, ⴰⵙⵙ ⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⴰⵏ, ⵜⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴰⵢⵄ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵍⴰ ⵙ ⵎⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵡⴰⵔⴳⴰ, ⵜⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⴳⴳ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵉⴼⵔⵉⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵡⵓ, ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴰⵢⵄ ⴰⴱⴷⴰ... ⵉⴽⴽⵔ ⴷ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵏⵓⴷⴷⵎ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ ⴰ, ⴳ ⵉⵎⴰⵄⴰⵙ ⵍⴰ ⵉⵣⵔⵉⵏ, ⵖⵉⴼ ⴰⵣⵉⵜ ⵏ ⵢⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵀⴰⵜ ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⴰⵙ ⴱⵓ ⵜⴱⵔⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴱⵔⴰⵜ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰⴰⵏ, ⵜⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵉⵄⵉ ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵙⴰⵔⵓⵜ ⵏⵜⵓⵄⵄⵓⵖⵜ, ⴰⴷ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵜⵥⵥⵃ ⵜⵉⴳⵓⵛⵕⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵔⵡⵓⵔⵉ, ⴷ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴷⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵜⵎⵓⵏ,ⵏ ⵣⵓⵏⴷ ⵓⴼⵓⵖⵄ ⴷ ⵓⴳⵓⴱ ⵏ ⵡⴰⴹⵓ... ⵉⵥⵕⴰ, ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⵍⵍⴰⵖ, ⴳ ⵍⵍⵉⵢ ⵏ ⵜⴱⵔⴰⵜ, ⵢⵓⴼⴰ ⵜ ⵉⴽⵯⵄⴰ ⵙ ⵎⵍⵍⴰⵡⵜ ⵉⴽⵯⵄⴰⵏ, ⵢⵓⴼⴰ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⴰⴷⴰⵡⵜ ⵍⵍⵙ ⴰⵎⵢⴰⵣⴰⵏ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵄⴱⴰⵏⴽⴰ ⵏ "ⵄⴰⴼⵕⴰⵇ"... ⵢⴰⵏⴼ ⵜ, ⵉⵖⵕⴰ ⵜ ⵙ ⵉⵎⵓⵙⵙⵓⵜⵏ ⵜⵉⵎⵣⴰⵣⵣⴰⵄⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵄⵄⵏⵉⵏ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⴰⵄⵄⵉ ⵉⴽⵎⵎⵄ, ⵉⵏⵟⵟⵃ ⵣⵉ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵕ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⵉⴳⴳⵔ ⵉⵖⵉⵄ ⵉ ⵢⵎⵎⴰⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵙⵙⵓⴷⵓⵎ, ⵙ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵜⵎⵎⵔ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ:

— ⵡⵉⴷⴰ... ⵡⵉⴷⴰ... ⵜⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ...

...ⵖⵎⵙⵏ ⴰⵙ, ⴳ ⵜⴱⵔⴰⵜ, ⴰⵙⵙ ⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⴰⵏ, ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵡⵛⵉⵏ ⵉⵖⵕⵎ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵀⵉⵔⵉⵜ ⴷ, ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳ ⴰⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⴰⵅⴰⵜⴰⵔ ⴳ ⵄⴱⴰⵏⴽⴰ ⵏ "ⵄⴰⴼⵕⴰⵇ", ⴷ ⵎⴰⵜⵜⴰ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⴰ ⵜⴰⵅⴰⵜⴰⵔⵜ ⴳ ⵄⴱⴰⵏⴽ ⴰ... ⵜⵜⵔⵏ ⴰⵙ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵕⵉⵊⵉⵏ, ⵣⵓⵏⴷ ⴰⵔⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵓⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵇⵔⵔⵉ ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵎⴽ ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜ ⵢⴰⵎⵥ, ⵉⵅⵙⵙⴰ ⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵡⵉ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵔⵔⴰⵜⵏ ⵣⵓⵏⴷ ⴰⵙⵄⴽⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵖⵓⵏⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵔⵏⵉⵡⵜ, ⴰⵢⵍⵍⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵊⵙⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵙ ⵓⵜⵎⵎⵔ ⵉⴳⴰⵜⵔⵏ ⴰⵄⵄⵉ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⴽⴽⴰ ⵜⵉⵖⵔⴰⴹ ⵏ ⵜⵖⵓⵏⵉ:

— ⴳⵎⴰ... ⴳⵎⴰ... ⵔⵉⵖ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵖⵓⵏⵉ... ⵀⴰⵖ ⴰⴽ ⵀⴰ ⵉⵊⴰⵕⵉⴹⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵣⴰⵣⵡⵄ...

...ⵉⵍⵍⵛⴽⵄ ⵓⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵉⴼⴰⵙⵙⵏ ⵍⵍⵙ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⵙⵉⵔⴰ... ⴰⵔ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵉⵥⵥⵕ ⵣⵉ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⴰⵔ ⴷⴷⴰⵡ ⵉⴹⴰⵕⵏ ⵍⵍⵙ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵥⵕ ⵉ ⵜⴰⵡⵕⵉⵊⵜ ⵏ ⵉⵊⴰⵕⵉⴹⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵔⴳⵉⴳⵉ... ⵢⵓⵎⵥ ⵜⵜ, ⵢⵓⵙⵉ ⵉⵅⴼ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⵉⴳⴳⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵡⵓⴷⵎ ⵍⵍⵙ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵙ ⵓⴼⵓⵖⵄ ⴷ ⵓⵖⵓⵢⵢⵉ ⵉⴳⵛⵍ:

— ⴷⴷⵓ ⴰⵡⵉ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵙⴼⵊⵜ... ⵡⵛⴰⵏ ⴰⴽ ⴰⵏⵖⵎⵉⵙ ⵉⵏⵓ ⴷⴰ ⵣⵣⵏⵣⴰⵖ ⵉⵣⵣⵡⴰⵄ???

...ⵉⴼⵔⴰ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵄ ⵍⵍⵖ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵙⵙⵔⴳⵎⵜ, ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⴰⵢⵢⵏⴰⵖ, ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵙⵙⵔⴳⵉⵎ ⵊⴰⵡⵄⵏ ⵜ ⵊⴱⵄ ⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ, ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵖⴰⵔⵙⵏ ⵜⵉⵄⵉ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⵓⴽⵔⵉⵙⵜ, ⵄⴰ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ, ⵡⴰⵄⴰ ⵜⴰⵔⴰⴱⴱⵓⵜ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⴷ ⵎⴽ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵎⵥ ⵜⴰⵖⵓⵏⵉ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⴷ ⵜⵓⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵇⵔⵔⵉ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⴰⵍ ⵍⴰ ⵙ ⵎⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵡⴰⵔⴳⴰ ⵣⵉ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵙⴳⴳⵯⴰⵙⵏ, ⵜⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⴳⴳ ⵉ ⵢⵅⴼ ⵍⵍⵙ ⵉⴼⵔⵉⵡⵏ ⵉⴳⴰⵜⴰⵔⵏ ⵣⵓⵏⴷ ⵡⵉⵏ ⵓⵙⵡⵓ, ⵜⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵜⴰⵢⵄⵄ ⵙ

ⵜⵔⵓⵍⴰ ⴰⴱⴷⴰ... ⵉⴼⴼⵖ ⵙ ⵉⴼⵔⵜⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵣⵍⴰ... ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵓⵜⵜⵔ ⵉ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴱⵓ ⵜⵃⴰⵏⵓⵜ ⵉⵏⵎⴰⵍⴰⵏ ⵉ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵇ ⴰ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⴽ ⵜⴰⵙⴼⴽⵜ... ⵉⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵓⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵙ ⵓⵙⵡⵓⵏⴼⵓⵙ ⵙ ⵜⴰⵣⵣⵍⴰ.

— ⵀⴰ ⵜⴰⵙⴼⴽⵜ... ⵖⴰⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵖⵉⴼⵏⵖ ⵜⴼⵓⵖⴰⵍⴷ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ.

...ⵢⵓⵎⵥ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵓⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵥⵥⵓⵎⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵟⴰⵇⵉⴹⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⵔ ⴰⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵄⴰⵢⵏ... ⵉⵃⴰⵡⵍ ⵜ; ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⵙⴼⵔⵓ ⵎⴰⴳ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵉⵔⴰ ⵜⴰⵙⵍⴽⵉⵏⵜ ⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵖⵓⵏⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵔⵏⵉⵡⵜ... ⵓⵔ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵜ ⵢⵉⵡⵉ, ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ:

— ⵉ ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ, ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵢⴰⵖⵏ???ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵉⴷⴷⴰⵏ??? ⵄⴰⵢⵏ ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓ ⵡⵏⵏⴰ

ⵉⵙⵙⴳⵎⴹⵏ ⵜⵉⵖⵓⵏⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵔⵏⵉⵡⵜ.

...ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵟⵓⵍ ⵉ ⵜⵎⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏ ⵓⴼⵓⵙ...ⵜⴳⴰ ⵜⵉⵙⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴷ ⵎⵔⴰⵡ ⴷⵖⵉ, ⵡⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⵎⵎⴰⴹⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴹⵀⵉⵇ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵟⵟⵏ ⴱⵍⴰ ⵍⵅⴰⴹⵇ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⵎⴰⵍⴰⵏ ⵉⴼⵔⵉⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⴰⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵟⵟⵏ ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⵓ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ... ⴳ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ, ⵜⵥⵔⵉ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉⵜ, ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵉⵡⴹ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵉ ⵓⵙⴳⴳⵯⴰⵙ ⵡⵉⵙⵙ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵙⵍⵎⴷ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵎⵓⵜⵜⴳ... ⵜⴰⵏⵏⴰⵢ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵢⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴷ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵟⵟⵏⵏ... ⵜⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ:

— ⵃⵎⴷ (ⵉⵎⴽⴰ) ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ ?

— ⵔⵉⵖ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵖⵓⵏⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵔⵏⵉⵡⵜ.

— ⵃⵛⵓⵎⴰ ⵖⵉⴼⴽ... ⵜⵔⵉⴷ ⵜⴰⵖⵓⵏⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵜⴷⴷⵉⴷ ⴷ ⵖⵓⵔⵉ ??

...ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵏⵉⵖⵙ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵖ ⴳ ⵜⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉⵜ ⴷ ⵃⵎⴷ (ⵉⵎⴽⴰ) ⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵖⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵍⵉ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵣⴳ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵓⵅⴰⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏⵖⴷ ⴽⴰ ⵢⴰⴹⵏⵉⵏ... ⵓⵔ ⵜ ⵜⵉⵡⵉ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵖⴰⵙ ⴳ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⴳⴳ ⵜⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉⵜ... ⵜⵏⵏⴰ ⵉ ⵓⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉ:

— ⵄⴰⴼⴰⴽ... ⴼⴽⵉ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵖⵓⵏⵉ ⵏ ⵃⵎⴷ...

...ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵓⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⴽⴰ ⴳ ⵜⵎⵥⵥⵓⵖⵜ... ⵄⵏⵉⵖ ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴷⴰ ⵙⵏⵉⵖⵉⵙⵏ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵊⵇⵇⵓⵏ... ⴰⵢⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵖⴰⵍ ⴰⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵖ, ⵛⵡⵉ, ⵢⵓⵛⴰ ⴰⵙ ⴰⴼⵓⵙ ⵣⴳⴳ ⵓⴼⵓⵙ ⵜⴰⵖⵓⵏⵉ ⵏ ⵃⵎⴷ ⵜⵓⵎⵥ ⵜⵜ, ⵜⴰⵡⵉ ⵜⵜ ⵖⵔ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵉⵔⴰ ⵜⵙⵙⴳⵎⴹ ⵜⵜ, ⵜⵟⴹⴰ ⵍⵃⴰⵊⵜ ⵙ ⵜⴰⵣⵣⵍⴰ ⵉ ⵃⵎⴷ (ⴰⵏⵏⴰⵖ) , ⴰⴷ ⵉⵖⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵍⵉ ⴽⴰ, ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⴰⵎⵙⵏⴱⴰⴹ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⵉⵙⴳⵎⴰⴹⵉⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵢⴰⴷ ⵉⴹⵀⵉⵇ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵟⵟⵉⵎⵉ ⵉ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵡⵜ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵜⵉⵙⵙ ⴽⴽⵓⵥⵥ ⵏ ⵜⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ... ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵖ ⵙ ⵓⴼⵓⵖⵍ, ⵉⵅⵓⴱ ⴰⵙⵙ ⵓⵎⵢⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵟⴰⵡⵍⵏ, ⴷⴰⵜ ⵡⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⵓ ⵉⵎⵣⴷⴰⵖⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ, ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵜⵓⵙⵙⵔⴳⵎⵏ:

— ⵜⵓⴷⵎⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⴰⵢⴰ ⴷⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⵍⵏⵉⵏ ⵏ “ⴱⵏ ⵃⴷⴷⵉ” !

ⵜⴷⴷⴰ ⵜⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉⵜ ⵖⵔ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⵉⵔⴰ, ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵜⵣⵕⴰ ⵉⵙ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵖⴰ ⵡⴰⴰⵀⴰ ⴳ ⵜⴰⵍⵍⵏⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵖ ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵖ ⵜⵏⵏ ⴳ ⵉⵇⴱⴰ... ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓ, ⵣⵉ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵉⵔⴰ, ⵙ ⵉⵖⵓⵢⵢⴰⵏ:

— ⴰⵖⵢⵓⵍ... ⴰⵙⵔⴷⵓⵏ... ⴰⵎⵓⴷⵔ... ⴰⵏⵇⵇⴰⵎⵓ ⵏ ⴱⵕⵕⴰ. ...ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵓⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉ :

— ⵖⴰⵙ ⴰⵣⴰⵎⴰⵔ ⴰ ⴳⵎⴰ... ⴷⴷⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⴰⴽ ⵀⴽⵖ ⵉ ⴳⵎⴰⵏⵓ ⵜⴰⵖⵓⵏⵉ...

...ⵉⵀⵀⵖ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵖ ⴰⵎⴰⵔⵔⴰⵢ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵕⵉⵇⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵉⴷⵍⵉⵙⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵖⵎⵉⵙⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵟⵖⴰⵔ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵓⵜⵜⵔ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵍⵉ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ “ⴷⵓⵏ ⴽⵉⵛⵓⵟ”ⵏ ⵡⴰⴽⵓⴷ ⴷ ⵓⵟⵖⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ.

— ⵖⴰⵙ ⵖⵎⵓ ⵉⵙⵙ ⴷⵖⵉ...

...ⵜⴷⴷⴰ ⵜⵓⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵅⵔⵔⵉ ⵜⵓⵢⵍⵍⴰ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ... ⵜⵓⵢⵍⵍⴰ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ... ⵜⵓⵢⵍⵍⴰ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ...

ⴽⵕⴰⴹ ⵡⵓⵙⵙⴰⵏ ⵉ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴰⵔⴳⴰⵣ

ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⵎⵣⵡⴰⵔⵓ

...ⵉⵔⵖⴰ ⵓⵏⵣⵡⵉ... ⵜⵓⵣⵏ ⵜⴰⴼⵓⵢⵜ ⴰⵙⴰⴼⵓ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖⵔ ⵜⵎⵍⵖⵉⵖⵜ ⵏ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵛⵛⵍⵇⵃ ⴱⵍⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵜⵇⵇⵉⵎⴰ... ⴰⴽⵙⵓⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴷ ⵜⴰⴷⵓⵏⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵜⵏⵎⴰⵍⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⴼⵙⵉ ⴷⴷⴰⵡ ⵉⵍⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵎⵉⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵉⵍⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵡⴰⵣⵓⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⴼⴽⴽⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵣⵉ ⵢⵉⴳⵏⵣⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴷ ⴷⴷⴰⵡ ⵜⴰⵢⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴳⴳⵯⵣ ⵜⵉⴷⵉ ⵉⵃⴷⴷⴰⵏ. ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓ ⵙ ⵓⵜⵎⵎⵔ ⵖⵔ ⵜⴰⵙⴽⴰ ⴰⵏⵏ ⵄⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵎⵥ ⵜⴰⵡⵔⵉⵇⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵎⴰⵍ ⵄⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴱⴷⴷⵓ ⴳ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵇⵇⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵡⴰⵀⵍⵉ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵉⵎⵙⵡⵓⵔⵉⵏ ⵙ ⵓⵥⵉⴹⵕ ⴰⵅⴰⵜⴰⵔ...

ⴰⵙⵙ ⵡⵉⵙⵙ ⵙⵉⵏ

...ⵢⵉⵡⴹ ⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵉⵖⵔⵎ ⴰⵏⵏ ⵢⴰⴳⴳⵓⴳⵏ, ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⵣⵉ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴷⵔⴰⵔ, ⴳ ⵎⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵍⵍⵉ ⵍⴰ ⵜⵉⵄⵓⵏⴰ, ⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⵜⵉⴱⵔⵏⴰⴹ, ⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⵉⵔⴰⴷⴰⴱⵏ... ⵏⵏⵏ ⴰⵙ, ⴳ ⵉⵖⵔⵎ ⴰⵏⵏ, ⵙⵙⴽⵯⵔ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵙⵏⵜ, ⴷ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵎⴰⵢⴷ ⵢⵓⵙⴰⵏ ⵉ ⵜⵓⴷⵔⵜ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏⵜ, ⵉⵅⵙⵙⴰ ⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵏ ⵉⵙⵖ ⵣⵉ ⵓⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣ ⴰⵏⵎⴰⵍⴰⵙⵙ, ⵏⵏⵏ ⴰⵙ ⴷⵉⵖ ⵀⴰⵜ ⵉⵎⵣⴷⴰⵖⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵖⵔⵎ ⴰⵏⵏ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵀⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵉⵙⵍⵎⴰⴷⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵏⵎⴰⵍⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵍⵉⵏ ⵣⵓⵏⴷ ⵉⵎⵢⴰⵣⴰⵏⵏ, ⵙ ⵍⴼⴹⵓⵕ ⴷ ⵉⵎⴽⵍⵉ ⴷ ⵉⵎⵏⵙⵉ ⴷ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵜⵉⴳⵍⴰⵢ ⴷ ⵓⴽⵯⴼⴰⵢ ⴷ ⵡⵓⴷⵉ ⴷ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵜⵉⵥⵓⵔⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵢⵖⵔⵎ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵉⵍⵎⴰⴷⵏ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵡⵜ ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴷⴰⵙⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵉ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵉⵡⵀⵏ, ⴳ ⵓⴱⵔⵉⴷ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⴰⵏⵏⴰⵖ, ⵏⵏⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵙⵃⴰⵢⴷⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳ ⴰⵎⵢⴰⵣⴰⵏ...ⵢⵉⵡⴹ ⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵜⵉⵏⵎⵍ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵔⴰⵏ ⵢⵉⵙⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⴰⵡⵕⵉⵇⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵎⴰⵍ... ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⴱⵔⵔⴰⴽ ⵓⵏⵎⵀⴰⵍ, ⵉⵙⵏⵃⵜ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴰⴷⴰⵍⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵔ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴱⴷⴷⵓ ⵜⵉⵎⵙⵉⵔⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴷ ⵜⵡⵓⵔⵉ... ⵉⴽⵛⵎ ⵖⵔ ⵜⴷⴰⵍⴰ ⵙ ⵓⵜⵎⵎⵔ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵓⵜⵎⵎⵔ ⴰ, ⵓⵔ ⵢⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵍⵉ, ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵙⵍⵎⴷ ⴽⴽⵓⵥⵜ ⵏ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵔⵏ ⴳ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴷⴰⵍⴰ.

ⴰⵙⵙ ⵡⵉⵙ ⴽⵕⴰⴹ

...ⵉⵥⵕⴰ ⵓⵏⵎⵀⴰⵍ ⵉⵙ ⵜⴷⴰⵍⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵍⵎⴰⴷ ⴰⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓ ⵜⵙⵓⵍ ⵜⵇⵇⵏ, ⵉⵍⵎⴰⴷⵏ ⴱⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⴷⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴼⵍⵓⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⵇⵏⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵡⴹ ⴷ... ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵓⵏⵎⵀⴰⵍ ⵖⵓⵔ ⵉⵍⵎⴰⴷⵏ ⵙ ⴽⴽⵓⵥⵜ ⵏ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵔⵏ... ⵢⴰⵏⴼ ⵜⵉⴼⵍⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴷⴰⵍⴰ, ⵢⵓⴼⴰ ⴰⵙⵍⵎⴰⴷ ⵉⵥⵍⵉ ⵢⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵥⵉⴽⵔ ⵉⵜⵢⴰⵎⵥⵏ, ⴳ ⵜⵙⴰⴼⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵉⴷⴷ, ⴳ ⵓⵙⴼⵍ.

ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ

(ⵉ ⵡⵏⵏⴰ ⵖⵉⵃⵏⵖ ⵉⴳⴳⵔⴰⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵢⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵉⵄⴰⵢⴷ)

❋❋❋❋❋❋❋❋❋❋❋

...ⴷⴰ ⵉⵣⵔⵔⵉ ⴽⵓ ⴰⵙⵙ ⴷⴰⵜ ⵜⵟⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ ⴳ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵍⵉ ⵢⵓⵙⵃ, ⴽⵓ ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⵎ ⵡⴰⴽⵓⴷ ⴰ... ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵜⴰⴷⴳⴳⵯⴰⵜ ⴰ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵣⵔⵉ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⵣⴰⵣⵣⴰⵍ ⴳ ⵜⵡⴰⴷⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵍⵍⵉ ⵡⴰⵏⴰⵡ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴳ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵉⵍⵉⵏ ⴳ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⵉⵎⴼⴼⵉⵏ, ⵉⵅⵍⴰⵏ, ⵜ ⵜⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵅⵍⵉⵏ... ⵎⴰⵛⴰ, ⵖⵓⵔ ⵢⵓⵙⵃ, ⵜⴰⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⵏⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵜⴼⵉⵍ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵜⵉⴼⵉⵍⵜ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵢⴰⵙⵙⵏⵏ... ⵓⵀⵓ... ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ, ⵜⴼⵉⵍ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ ⵙ ⵉⵎⵊⵇⵉⵜⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵏ ⵉⵜⴳⴳ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵉⵙⵏⵜⴰⵍ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵖⴰⵡⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⵏⵃⵔⴰⵔⴰⵢⵉⵏ ⴳ ⵜⵉⴷⵎⵉⵏⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ... ⵡⴰⴳⴳⴰ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ, ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵥⵥⴰⵇ ⴰⵖⵎⵉⵙ ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ, ⵖⴰⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵙⴰⵔⵙ ⵖⵉⵃ ⵜⴷⴰⵟⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵟⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ, ⴷ, ⵙ ⵜⵉⴼⵇⵉ ⵓⵣⴰⴳⵣ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵢⵓⵎⵎⴰⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵟⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ, ⵣⵉ ⵜⴰⴷⴰⵔⴳⴰⵡⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ...

...ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⴹⵇⵖⴰⵍ, ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵥⵥⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴷⴰⵙ ⴷⵖⵉ, ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵉⴼⵇⴰ

ⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵣⵍⴰ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ ⴳ ⵓⵣⴰⴳⵣ, ⵜⵉⵃⴰⵡⵜ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ ⴰ, ⴷ, ⵉⵥⵥⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴹⵀⵇ, ⴰⴷⴷⴰⵢ ⵜ ⵉⴳⵙⵙⴰ ⵡⴰⴳⴳⵓ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⴰⵙ ⴰⴽⴽⴰⵏ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵎⵙⵙⵉⵍⵉⵖⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵥⵥⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵜⵉⵟⵔⵏⴰⴹ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵓⵣⵓⴳⵣ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ ⵢⵓⵙⵃ ⵎⴰ ⵎⵛ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⴹⵇⵖⴰⵍ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵉⴼⴹⵇ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵢⴰⵏⵏⴰⵢ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵉⵙ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵏⵏⴰⵢ ⵙ ⵜⵓⵃⵔⴰⵢⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵙⵃⵍⴷ ⴷ ⵓⵛⴹⴹⵓ ⴷ ⵡⴰⵙⵙⵉⵖ... ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵉⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⴷ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵖⵉⵃ ⵜⵎⵓⴽⵔⵉⵙⵜ ⵏ ⵡⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵣⵔⵉⵏ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ...

...ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ (ⵉⵎⵛⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵏ) ⴰⵄⵔⵔⵉⵎ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵢⵉⵡⵉⴹⵏ ⵙⵉⵎⵔⴰⵡ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵎ... ⵉⵎⵛⴰ

ⴰⵢⴷ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵢⵓⵙⵃ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ... ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵉⵖⵣⵣⵉⵃ, ⵢⴰⵎⵓⵎ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ... ⵜⵉⴼⵇⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵜⵛⵡⴰ, ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵙⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ, ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵙⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵙ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵡⴰⵍⵉⵡⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵔⵎⴰⵙⵏ... ⵙ ⵉⵔⴽⴰⵏ ⵉⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵎⴰⵔⵖⴰⵙ, ⵉⵏⵎⴰⵍⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵟⴳⴳⵉⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ

ⵢⵓⵙⴼ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ ⵉ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⴹⵕⵖⴰⵍ, ⵓⵎⵍⵉⵍ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⴽⵯⵍⵓ ⴰⵔⵚⵍⵉ ⵏ "ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ" ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵔⵉⴷ ⵣⵉ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⴰ ⵉⵥⵉⵍⵏ, ⴷ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵥⵉⵍⵏ, ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵉⵍⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵎⴰⵔⵖⴰⵙ... ⵎⴽ ⵉⵔⴰ "ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ" ⴰⴳⴳⵓ, ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓ ⵖⵓⵔ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵙⵔⵙⵏ ⵜⴰⵏⴳⵓⵍⵜ ⵏ ⵡⴰⴳⴳⵓ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⴷⴰⵄⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵄⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵏⵏ ⵉⵏⵥⴹ, ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵓⵜⵍⴰⵢⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵔⵎⵎⵉⵖⵜ ⵉⴷⵓⵙⵏ:

— ⴽⵢⵢⵉⵏ... ⵢⴰⵏ ⵡⴰⴳⴳⵓ...

...ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴷⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵙⴰⵇⵙⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵢⵓⴽ ⵖⵉⴼ ⴽⴰ, ⴷⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⴱⴰⵢⴰⵙ ⴰⵙⵇⵙⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵉⴽⴰ, ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⵎⵎⴰ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ ⵙ ⵡⴰⴽⵓ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⵎⵢⴰ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵢⵉⵙⵎ ⵏ "ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ" ⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵙⵎⵎⴰⵏ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⵏⵏ... ⵙⵎⵎⴰⵏ ⵜⵜ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵖⴰⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵣⵍⴰ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ, ⵣⵉ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⵖⵍⵉ ⵜⴰⴼⵓⵢⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵍⴼⵊⵕ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵡⵉ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⴷⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵙⴱⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⵜ ⵄⵍⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵄⴷⴷⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵣⵣⵍⴰ ⴳ ⵓⵣⵓⴳⵣ ⴰⵅⴰⵜⴰⵔ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⵏⵏ... ⵉⵏⴳⵔ ⵜⴰⵄⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ ⴷ ⵜⵄⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ ⵜⵍⵍⴰ ⵜⵃⴰⵏⵓⵜ, ⴷ ⵉⵏⴳⵔ ⵜⵃⴰⵏⵓⵜ ⴷ ⵜⵃⴰⵏⵓⵜ ⵜⵍⵍⴰ ⵜⵄⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ:

ⴰⵣⵓⴳⵣ ⴰ ⴰⵅⴰⵜⴰⵔ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴳ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⴰ ⵉⵎⵥⵥⵉⵏ ⵉⵥⵉⵍⵏ, ⴷ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵥⵉⵍⵏ...

ⵓⵔ ⵢⴰⴷ ⵉⵥⵕⵉ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ "ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ" ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵉⴼⵓⵖⵍ ⴷⵖⵉ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⴹⵕⵖⴰⵍ, ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵉⵙⵏⴰⵇⵙ ⴰⴼⵓⵖⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵀⴰⵜ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴳⵉ ⵍⵃⴰⵍ ⴰⴷ ⵜⴳⴷ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵡⵢⴰ... ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴰ, ⵉⵥⵕⴰ "ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ" ⵉⵄⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⵙⴼⵔⵉⵙ ⴹⴰⵕⵜ ⵜⴰⴷⴰⵔⴳⴰⵡⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵄⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵥⵕⵕ ⵙ ⵜⵉⵥⵕⵉ ⵉⵛⵡⴰⵏ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ... ⵉⵏⵥⵖ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵍⴳⵉⵕⵕⵓ ⵣⵉ ⵜⵏⴳⵓⵍⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵙⵏⵖⵜ ⴰⵙ ⵜ, ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ... ⵉⵙⵄⴷⴷⴰ ⵜ ⵄⴰⵄ ⵏ ⵜⵄⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ, ⵢⴰⵏ ⵄⵓ ⵡⴷⵉⵙ ⵉⴳⵣⵣⵓⵍⵏ, ⴳ ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵓⵔⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵉⵙⴰⵡⵍ ⴰⵙ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ, ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ: ⵉⴷⴷⴰ "ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ" ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵓ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵇⵄⵄⵓⵛ ⵏ ⵍⵇⵀⵡⴰ ⵙ ⵜⵉⵖⵔⴰⴹ ⵉⵏⵓ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵄⴰⵄ ⵏ ⵜⵄⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ ⵉ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ:

— ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⴰⵎⴰⵣⵣⵍⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵢⵓⴳⵔ ⵜ

— ⴰ ⵎⴰⵙⵙ...ⵎⴽ ⵓⵔ ⵜ ⵏⵥⵥⵖⵏ ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵏ ⵉⵏⵥⵥⵖ.

...ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵄⴰⵄ ⵏ ⵜⵄⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵉⵎⵙⴳⴳⴰⵔⵏ ⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴳⵔⴼⴹⵏ ⵜⴰⵄⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵎⴽ ⵉⵀⵉⴷⵊ ⵖⵉⴼⵙⵏ "ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ", ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵔⴰⵔ ⵍⵄⴰⵍ ⴳ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ...

...ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵄⵓⵡⵥⵄⵄⵓⴹ ⴰⵡⵥⵍⴰⵍ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵟⵏ ⵉⵇⴰⵕⵉⴹⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰ... ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⴷ

ⵓⵣⴷⴷⴰⵅ ⵙ ⵓⵣⵟⵟⵓⵅ ⵏ ⵍⵣⵀⵡⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵙⵉⴽⵍⵏ... ⵉⵙⴰⵔⵙ ⵜⵜ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⴷⴰⵟⵓⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵥⵕ ⵉ “ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ” ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⵥⵕⵉ, ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵜⵜⵉⵥⵉⵕ ⵉ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵎⴷⵔⵓⵏ ⵉⵏⵣⵣⴰⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ... ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵥⵕ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ ⵙ ⵢⴼⵙⵜⵉ... ⵉⵙⴰⵡⵍ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⴹⵕⵖⴰⵍ, ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵖⵉⴼⴽ ⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⴰⵅⴽⵓ ⵜⵣⵣⵉⵎⵉⴷ ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴷ ⵉⵄⵢⴰⴹ ⴷ ⵉⴼⵓⵖⴰⵍⵏ, ⵎⴰⵅⴰ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ ⵓⵔ ⵜ ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⵉ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⵉ ⵜⵉⵥⵕⵉ ⵏ ⵉⵄⵢⴰⴹ ⵙ ⵏⵏⵉⵢⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵥⵕ ⵉ ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ ⵉⵙⴰⵣⵙⴰ ⵜ:

– ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵉⵙⵎ ⵏⵏⴽ ⴰⵕⵚⵍⵉ? ⵉⵔⵓⵔⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⵙⵎⴰⵏ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴼⵓⵖⵍ ⵉⴷⵓⵙⵏ:

– ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵉⵙⵎ ⵏⵏⴽ ⴰⵕⵚⵍⵉ?

...ⵉⴹⵚⴰ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ ⴷⴰⵜⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⴹⵚⴰ ⵉⴳⴰⵜⵔⵏ... ⵉⵙⴰⵔⵙ ⵜⵉⴳⵥⵥⵓⵎⵉⵏ ⵜⵉⵎⵥⵥⵢⴰⵏⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵙⵔⴽⵯⵔ ⴳ ⵓⵣⵟⵟⵓⵅ ⵏ ⵍⵣⵀⵡⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵙⵉⴽⵍⵏ... ⵉⵙⵏⴷⵓⴷⴷⵉ ⵜⵜ ⵢⵓⵅⴰ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵣⵟⵟⵓⵅ... ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵖ ⴰⵙ ⴰⴳⴳⵓ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⴽⵎⵎⴰ ⴰⴳⴳⵓ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵙ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ, ⵉⵙⵡⴰ ⵍⵣⵀⵡⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴳ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⵉⵔⵉⵙ ⴰⵣⵟⵟⵓⵅ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⴷⴰⵟⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵟⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ ⴰⵍⵍⵉⴳ ⵜ ⵉⵙⵙⵓⵔⴰ.

...ⵉⴹⵚⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⴷⵉⵖ:

– ⵥⵉ ⵎⴰⵜⵜⴰ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⴳⵉⴷ? ⵉⵔⵓⵔⴰ ⴰⵙ “ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ” ⵙ ⵓⴷⵔⴰⴼ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⵙⵎⴰⵏ:

– ⵥⵉ ⵎⴰⵜⵜⴰ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⴳⵉⴷ?

– ⵙ ⵓⵎⴰⵍⴰⵖ ⵏⵏⴽ ⵔⴰⵔ ⵉⵢⵢⵉ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⵙⵣⵙⵉ ⵉⵏⵓ !

– ⵙ ⵓⵎⴰⵍⴰⵖ ⵏⵏⴽ ⵔⴰⵔ ⵉⵢⵢⵉ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵓⵙⵣⵙⵉ ⵉⵏⵓ !

...ⵓⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵃⵊⵉⵟⵏ ⵜⵉⵎⵔⴰⵔⵓⵜⵉⵏ ⵏ “ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ”, ⵖⴰⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵏⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⵃⴰⵡⴰⴷ... ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵍⵙ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵥⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴷ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⴽⴰ... ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⴹⵕⵖⴰⵍ ⵟⵉⵟⵣⵟⵉⵜⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉⵙⴰⵣⵙⴰ ⴳⴼ ⵎⵉ ⵜⵍⴰⵣ ⵜⵓⵙⵙⵏⴰ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵥⵉⵡⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵄⵢⵓⴹ ⴰ !!!ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵉⴼⵟⵙⵓⵙⵏ:

– ⵉⵏⵉ ⵢⵉ...ⵅⴳⴳⵉⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵜⴳⵉⴳ ⴰⵄⵢⵓⴹ, ⵎⵉⴷ ⵖⴰⵙ ⴷⴰ ⵜⴳⴳⴰⴷ ⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⵜⵄⵉⴹⴷ ?!

...ⵉⴼⵓⵖⵍ ⵜⴰⵢⵍⴰⵍⵜ... ⵉⵟⴷⴷⴰ, ⵢⵓⵙⵉ ⴰⵣⵟⵟⵓⵅ ⵢⵓⵔⴰⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵥⵕ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⵥⵕⵉ ⵉⴳⵅⵏⵏ... ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴳ ⵜⵟⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⵉⵥⵉⵕⵏ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵣⵣⵏⵏ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ, ⵡⴰⴳⴳⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵙⵙⵉⵏⵏ ⵎⴰⴳ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵉⵄⵔⵣⴰ ⴷⵖⵉ... ⵉⵙⴰⵡⵍ ⵟⵓ ⵡⵥⵟⵟⵓⴹ ⵉ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ ⵥⵉ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵥⵉⵜ ⵉⴷⵓⵙⵏ:

— ⵍⵉⵖ ⴰⴽ ⴰⵢⵍⴰⵖ... ⵕⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴽ ⵉⵡⵜ ⵖⵔ ⵡⵓⴷⵎ ⵍⴽ ⵙ ⵜⴳⵣⵣⵓⵎⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵥⵟⵟⵓⵛ... ⵉⵙⴰⵔⵙ ⵜⴰⵢⵀⴰⵀⵜ ⴰⵥⵟⵟⵓⵛ ⵙ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ, ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⴷⴰⵟⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵟⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵣⵉⵇ ⵉ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⵣⵇⵉ ⵉⴳⵛⵍ... ⵛⵡⵉ, ⵉⵍⴰ ⵙ ⵜⵔⵓⵀⴰ, ⵣⵉ ⵜⵟⵔⵏⵉⴹⵜ:

— ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⴰⵏⵣⴳⵓⵎ ⵍⴽ... ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⴰⵏⵣⴳⵓⵎ ⵍⴽ... ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⴰⵏⵣⴳⵓⵎ ⵍⴽ...

...ⵓⵔ ⵢⴰⴷ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵢⴰⵍⴰⵢ... ⵓⵔ ⵣⵔⵉⵏⵜ ⵖⴰⵙ ⵛⵡⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵓⵙⴷⵉⴷⵉⵏ ⴰⵀⵀⵉ ⵉⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⵢⵓⵎⵎⴰ ⴷⵉⵖ... ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵖⵔ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵓⵜⵀⴰⵢⵜ ⵏ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵓⴼⵓⵖⵀ:

— ⵛⴳⴳⵉⵏ... ⵢⴰⵏ ⵀⴳⵉⵇⵇⵓ... ⵢⵓⵛⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ... ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜ, ⵉⴷⴷⴰ, ⴷⵉⵖ ⵙ ⵜⵔⵓⵀⴰ... ⴹⴰⵇⵜ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵎⴰⵀⴰⵙⵙ:

...ⵉⵣⵔⵉ ⴰⵎⴰⵀⴰⵙ ⵡⵉⵙ ⵙⴰ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵀⵀⵉ ⵀⴰⴹⵇ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵢⵀⴰⵀⵜ ⴳ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⵍⴰⵖ ⵉⵎⵣⵣⵉⵏ ⵉⵣⵉⵀⵍ, ⴷ, ⵓⵔ ⵣⵉⵀⵍ... ⵓⵔ ⵢⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵖⵓⵀ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ ⴷⴰ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵡⵉ ⴰⵀⵀⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵢⴰⴷ ⴷⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵍⴰⵢ... ⴰⵔ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵜⵜⵉⵀⵉⵏ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵏⵖⵎⵉⵙⵏ ⴳⴼ ⵓⵎⵏⵜⵉⵀ ⵏ ⵜⵓⴳⴳⵔⴰ ⵍⵙ... ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵍⴰⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵖⵔ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⵢⴰⴳⴳⵓⴳⵏ... ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵏ ⵄⵏⵉⵖ ⵉⵎⵎⵓⵜ ⴳ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵔ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ... ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⴷⴰ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴳⵎⴰⵙ ⴰⵏⴰⴼⴼⴰⵙ, ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⵜ ⵖⵔ ⴽⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⴳⵏⴰⴼ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵙⵙⵓⵊⵊⵉⵏ, ⴷ ⵃⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵡⵓⵏⴼⵓ ⵣⵉ ⵡⵉⵢⵢⴰⴹ ⵍⴰ ⴷⴰ ⵉⵙⵙ ⵀⴰⵕⴰⵏ... ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵢⵓⵙⴼ ⵍⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ ⴳ ⵉⵏⵖⵎⵉⵙⵏ ⴰ, ⵢⴰⵔⴰ ⵖⵉⴼⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴷⵎⵉⵏⵜ ⵉⴳⵣⵣⵓⵀⵍ, ⵍⴰ ⵓⵔ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵢⵓⴼⵉ ⴰⵡⴷ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵔⵣⵣⵎ ⵉ ⵜⵎⵓⴽⵔⵉⵙⵜ ⵍⵙ ⵖⴰⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵉⵙⵙⵓⵊⵊⵉ.

ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ

ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ... ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ... ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ... ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ ⴳ ⵜⴷⴰⵍⵉⵡⵉⵏ... ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ ⴳ ⵓⵚⴰⵔⴰⵣ... ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ ⴳ ⵜⵏⵎⵟⵍⴰ... ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ ⴳ ⴰⵙⴳⵓⵄⴹ... ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓⵜⵏ ⴷⴰ ⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢⵏ... ⴰⵢⵜ ⵜⵏⵎⵟⵍⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢⵏ... ⵉⵙⵍⵎⴰⴷⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢⵏ... ⵉⵏⵍⵎⴰⴷⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢⵏ... ⵎⴰ ⵖⵔ ⵜⵉⵡⵉⴷ ⵓⴷⵎ ⵏⵏⴽ ⵜⴰⵀ ⴷ ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ ⵎⴰⵅ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⴷⴰ ⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢⵏ ? ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ... ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ... ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ... ⴳ ⵉⵖⵔⵎⴰⵏ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵣⴳⵉⴷⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵓⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ... ⵉⵙ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵡⴰⴹⴹⴰⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵎⵣⴳⵉⴷⴰ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⵣⴳ ⵉⵖⵔⵎⴰⵏ, ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵙⴽⵔⵏ ⵙ ⵉⵥⵄⴰ, ⵓⴷⵊⴰⵏ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵎⵛⵉⵏⵏⴰⵖ??? ⵉⵏⴳⵔ ⵜⵎⵣⴳⵉⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵉⵖⵔⵎⴰⵏ ⵉⵏⵎⴰⵍⴰⵏ, ⵜⵍⵍⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵚⴷⴷⵓⵣⵜ ⵉⵅⴰⵜⵔⵏ... ⴹⴰⵄⵜ ⵜⵎⵣⴳⵉⴷⴰ ⵜⵍⵍⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵚⴷⴷⵓⵣⵜ ⵉⵎⵥⵥⵉⵏ... ⴷⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⵣⴳⵉⴷⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵓⵙⴳⵏⴰⵀ ⴰⵏⵚⵉⵣ... ⵉⵎⵙⴳⵏⴰⵀⵏ, ⵉⵎⵓⴹⴰⵏⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵀⵔⵎⵍⵉⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢⵏ... ⴷⴰⵜ ⵓⵙⴳⵏⴰⵀ ⴰⵏⵚⵉⵣ ⵜⵍⵍⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵚⴷⴷⵓⵣⵜ ⵜⴰⵅⴰⵜⴰⵔⵜ... ⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⵏ ⵜⵚⴷⴷⵓⵣⵜ ⵍⵍⴰⵏⵜ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵜⵀⵓⵍⵍⵓⵙⵉⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵏⵇⵇⵚⵏⵜ ⴰⵀⵄⴰⴹ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ...ⴷⴰⵜ ⵜⵚⴷⴷⵓⵣⵜ ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵖⵄⵎ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵙⴽⴰⵔⵏ ⵙ ⵓⵢⵢⵉⴼ ⴷ ⵡⴰⵣⵣⴰⵍ... ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵛⵉⵔⵔⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵥⵥⵢⴰⵏⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰⵏ ⵉⴳⴳⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴼⵀⴰⵏ, ⴼⵥⵥⵓⴹⵏ, ⵔⴽⴰⵏ, ⴰⵎⵥⵏ ⴰⴷⵉⵙ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⵙ ⵉⵀⴰⵙⵙⵏ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ, ⵙ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ, ⴰⵔ ⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢⵏ... ⴷⴰⵜ ⵉⵖⵔⵎ ⴰ ⴰⵇⵚⵓⵔ ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵖⵄⵎ ⴰⵅⴰⵜⴰⵔ... ⵙⴹⵓⵄⵏ ⵖⵉⵀⵙ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵓⵔⵜⴰⵏ ⴰⵎⵎ "ⵜⵓⵔⵜⵉⵜ" ⵏ "ⵍⵀⵉⵔⴷⴰⵡⵙ"... ⵖⴰⵙ ⵉⵖⵄⵎ, ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⴳ ⵎⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵍⵍⵉ ⵓⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ... ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⴰⵎⵏⵜⵉⵍ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ ? ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ... ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ... ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ... ⵎⵎⵏⵎⴰⵃⵏ ⵉⵏⵍⵎⴰⴷⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵏⵎⵍ, ⴷ ⵉⵙⵍⵎⴰⴷⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴷ ⵉⵏⵎⵟⴰⵍⵏ, ⴷ ⵉⵏⴹⴹⴰⵀⵏ, ⴷ ⵉⵎⵣⴷⴰⵖⵏ ⵉⵏⵎⴰⵍⴰⵏ, ⴷ ⵉⵎⵙⴳⵏⴰⵀⵏ, ⴷ ⵉⵀⵔⵎⵍⵉⵢⵢⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵎⵉⴹⴰⵏ, ⴷ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵉⵖⵔⵎ ⴰⵇⵚⵓⵔ ⵎⴽ ⵔⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵀⵏ ⴰⵄⵥⵥⵓⵎ ⵉ ⵓⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ... ⵉⵙⴰⵡⵍ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵍⵎⴰⴷ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ:

– ⴰⵎⵏⵜⵉⵍ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ ⵉⵅⴰ ⵜⵉⵚⴷⴷⵓⵣⵉⵏ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⴳ ⴽⵓ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵔ... ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉⵍⵉ ⵃⵏⵉⵖ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙⵏ ⵓⵚⵓⵛⴼⵉⴹ.

– ⴰⵚⵓⵛⵟⵉⴹ?

ⵉⴳⴳⵯⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⵍⵎⴰⴷ... ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ:

– ⴰⵎⵏⵜⵉⵍ ⵉⵅⴰ ⵡⴰⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⵉⴼⴹⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵣⴷⴳⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵎⵙⴳⵏⴰⵀ:

– ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ? ⵉⵔⵓⵔⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵎⵣⴷⴰⵖ:

– ⵏⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵏⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓ ⴳ ⵓⵙⵇⴰⵎⵓ ⵏ ⵜⵖⵉⵡⴰⵏⵜ.

ⵜⵙⴰⵇⵙⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⵟⵟⵓⴹⵜ ⵉⵙⵙⵎⵔⵏ, ⵜⵓⵔⵓ ⵙ ⵓⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ:

– ⵎⴰ ⵎⴽ ⴰⴷ ⵏⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓ? ⵉⵔⵓⵔⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵛⵉⵔⵔⵉ ⴰⵎⵥⵥⵢⴰⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵜⵢⵓⵔⴰⵏ ⴷⵖⵉ, ⵣⵉ ⵓⵇⵛⵛⵉⵛ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ:

– ⵏⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵏⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓⵜⵏⵖ ⴷⵉⵏⵏⴰⵖ.

ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴱⴱⵄⵍⴰⴹ ⴳ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵍ ⵙ ⵓⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ... ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⴰⵎⵏⵜⵉⵍ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ ⴰ?

ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ...

ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ...

ⴰⵙⵃⵓⵇⵇⵓⵢ...

ⵜⴰⵡⵏⴳⵉⵎⵜ

ⵣⵉ ⵡⴰⵀⵍⵉ, ⵜⴰⵡⵏⴳⵉⵎⵜ ⴰ ⵓⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴼⴼⵉⵖ ⵢⵉⴳⴼ ⵉ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵖ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⴽⵎⵎⵉⵍ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵙⴽⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵉⴹⴳⴰⵎ ⴳ ⵜⴷⴳⴳⵯⴰⵜ, ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⴷⵖⵉ ⴳ ⵜⵇⴱⵉⵍⵜ ⵏ (ⴰ), ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙⵙⵏ ⵉⵖⵎⵙ, ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵉⵣⵔⵉ ⵣⵉ ⵜⵇⴱⵉⵍⵜ ⵏ (ⴱ) ⵉⵖⵎⵙ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵙ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰⵖ… ⵜⴰⵡⵏⴳⵉⵎⵜ ⵜⴳⴰ: ⴰⴷ ⴱⵏⵓⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⵎⴹⵏ ⵉⵅⴰⵜⵔⵏ, ⵉⵥⵉⵍⵏ ⵙ ⵎⵏⴰⵡⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵡⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵉⵛⵛⵉ ⴷ ⵓⵥⵍⵍⵉⵊ, ⴷ ⵊⴰⵊ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⵎⴹⵍ, ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵡⵉⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴳⵯⵔⵔⴰⵎ ⵉⵙⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ: "ⵎⴰⵙⵙ ⴼⵔⵜⵍⵍⴰⵏ". ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵎⴹⵍ ⵏ "ⵎⴰⵙ ⴼⵔⵜⵍⵍⴰⵏ" ⵎⵎⵊⵎⴰⵄⵏ ⵙⵏⴰⵜ ⵜⵇⴱⵉⵍⵉⵏ… ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵅⴰⵜⴰⵔ ⵏ ⵜⵇⴱⵉⵍⵜ ⵏ (ⴰ) ⴰⴳⵯⵔⵔⴰⵎ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵣⵉ ⴷⵉⴳⵙⵏ, ⵉⴳⴰ ⵎⵓⵎⵎⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵜⴰⵙⴽⵍⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵏⵏⴰⵖ, ⵔⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵙⴽⵔⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴳⴷⵓⴷ ⵉⵀⵢⵢⴰⵏ ⵢⵓⴳⵔⵏ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵉⴳⴷⵓⴷⵏ…ⵉⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴰⵅⴰⵜⴰⵔ ⵏ ⵜⵇⴱⵉⵍⵜ(ⴱ), ⵢⵓⵙⵉ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵎⵄⵔⴰⴹ ⴳ ⵉⴳⵏⵏⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵀⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵡⴰⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⵎⵓⵎⵎⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵏⵏⴰⵖ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵣⵉ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵡⴰⵏⵏⴰⵖ, ⴷ, ⴰⴳⴷⵓⴷ ⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵜ ⵉⵙⴽⴰⵔⵏ ⵖⴰⵙ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵜⵇⴱⵉⵍⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ…ⵎⵎⵥⵍⴰⵢⵏ ⵜⵇⴱⵉⵍⵉⵏ, ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵔⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵎⵎⵏⴰⵖⵏ ⵙ ⵉⵎⵄⵔⴰⴹⵏ ⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵉⴽⵛⵎ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵖ ⵉⵏⴳⵔ ⴰⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙⵏ:

– ⵖⵓⵔⵉ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵡⵏⴳⵉⵎⵜ… ⴰⴷ ⵏⵖⵣ ⵉ ⵓⵙⵎⴹⵍ ⴰ, ⴰⴷ ⵏⵉⵙⵉⵏ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵢⵓⴷⵔⵏ, ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵏⵓⴷⵔ ⴷⵉⵖ ⵙ ⵓⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓ.

ⵎⵙⴰⵙⴰⵏ ⵉⵅⴰⵜⴰⵔⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵇⴱⵉⵍⵉⵏ ⵖⵉⴼ ⵜⵡⵏⴳⵉⵎⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵖ… ⵖⵣⴰⵏ ⴰⵙⵎⴹⵍ, ⵓⴼⴰⵏ ⴷⵉⴳⵙ ⵜⴰⵙⴳⵉⵟⵜ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵖⵢⵓⵍ ⴰⵛⵎⵍⴰⵍ !!

معجم السوق اليومي ⴰⵎⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏ "ⴰⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣ ⴰⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏ"	
ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵣⵉⵖⵜ	**باللغة العربية**
ⵜⵉⵎⵔⵙⵉⵡⵜ	المحطة الطرقية
ⴰⵙⵎⵓⵜⵜⵔ ⵏ ⵢⵔⴷⵏ	لم الحبوب
ⴰⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏ	يومي
ⵓⵔ ⵢⵓⵍⵉⵖⵏ	غير صالحة
ⴰⵎⵍⵉⴽⵜ	صدئة
ⵜⵉⵀⵔⴽⵓⵙⵉⵏ	أحذية
ⵉⴷⵔⴱⵍⵏ	مرقعة
ⵜⵉⵎⵄⵉⴷⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵢⵓⴷⴰⵏ,	الفضلات الآدمية
ⵉⴱⴰⵔⵅ	رخيص
ⵜⵓⵍⴷⵉⵜⵉⵏ	العربات
ⴰⵎⵣⵣⴰⵡⵔ	الروث
ⵜⵍⵣⴰⵣⵜ	بضاعتها
ⴰⵙⵜⴰⵍ (ⴰⵙⴳⵍⵓⴳⵍ)	ميزان
ⵉⵎⵍⵉⴳⵜ	صدئ
ⴰⵎⵙⴰⵖ	الزبون
ⵜⵙⵜⵍ	تزن
ⴰⵎⵔⴰⴷ	الجراد
ⵜⵜⵎⵎⵖⴰⵍⴰⵢ	تعانق
ⵜⵙⵍⵉⵎⴽ	تكرمه
ⴰⴷⵔⵉⵣ	أثر
ⵜⴰⵄⴱⵔⵉⵜ	القنينة
ⵜⴷⵃⵉ ⵜ	تدفعه
ⵜⴰⵎⵍⵖⵉⵖⵜ	قنة رأسه
ⵜⴰⵍⴰⵜ	نافورة
ⴰⵙⴰⴳⵓⵎ	تلفيف
ⵜⵉⵏⵎⵎⴰⵔⴰⵔⵉⵏ	المستعجلات
ⴰⵇⴷⴷⴰⵄ	النادل
ⵉⴳⵕⵟⴰⵏ	أصوات

ⵜⵉⴳⵏⵓⵜ	رعد
ⴰⵏⵎⵔⴰⵢ	مذيع
ⴰⵎⴷⵍⵓ	السحب
ⵜⴰⵙⵓⴽⵜ	الدرب
ⵜⴰⵎⵜⵔⵡⵉⵢⵜ	فوضى
ⵓⴷⵎ	وجه
ⵜⴰⵖⴰⵔⵜ	جفاف
ⴰⵔⴰⵎⴰⵏ	معطفه
ⵜⴰⵔⴰⴱⴱⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵉⵖⵡⵡⴰⵖⵏ	أفراد العصابة
ⵜⴰⵇⴱⵔⵉⵜ	قنينة
ⴰⵙⴰⵔⵉⵢ	سكين
ⵉⵙⵖⵉⵎⵏ	الكراسي
ⵓⴳⴳⵓⴳ	بعد
ⵜⵉⵏⵣⴰⵔ	أنف
ⵜⵜⵎⵖⴰⵙⵏ	ينفرون
ⵉⵡⵛⵛⴰⵙⵏ	أسماك القرش
ⴰⴳⴳⴰⵢ	خدها
ⵉⵎⵍⵓⵍⵍⵉ	انقلب
ⵉⴳⴳⵓⵏⵏ	عجيب
ⵜⴰⵏⵊⵓⵔⵜ	غريب
ⴰⵙⵍⴽⵉⵏ	الشهادة
ⵜⴰⵍⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙⵜ	الثانوية
ⵜⴰⵙⴷⴰⵡⵜ	الجامعة
ⴰⵏⵛⵛⴰⵎⵓ	عاطل
ⵜⴰⵙⵓⴷⵙⵜ	مباراة
ⵜⴰⵥⵓⵔⵉ	النتائج/النتيجة
ⴰⵇⵍⵖⵓⵎ	الشارب

ⴰⵎⵓⵔⵙ	نجاح
ⵜⵓⵖⵎⴰⵙ	أسنان
ⵉⵥⵔⴰⵣⵏ	أضراس
ⵉⵥⵖⵔⵃ	أشعت
ⴰⵙⵣⵏⴰⵃ	المستشفى
ⵉⵎⵙⵣⵣⴰⵔⵏ	زبناء
ⴰⵎⴰⵙⴰⵢ	حمال
ⵉⵎⵎⵙⵔⵓⵙ	ينشغل
ⵜⴰⵢⵜ	إبط
ⵜⵉⵎⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏⵉⵏ	العلوم
ⵜⴰⴷⴰⵎⵙⴰ	الاقتصاد
ⵜⵉⵙⴷⴷⵓⵥⴷⴰ	المخدرات
ⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ	الانتخابات
ⵜⴰⵙⵔⵜⵉⵜ	سياسة
ⴰⵎⵇⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏ	مثقف
ⵜⵉⵙⵙⵉ	خمر/شراب
ⵉⵙⵎⵔⵙ	ينجح
ⵜⴰⵔⴰⵢⵜ	مخطط
ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵔⴰⵢ	يخطط
ⴰⵙⵖⵓⵏ	المشروع
ⵜⵉⵙⴷⴷⵓⵥⴷⴰ	المخدرات
ⵉⵙⵖⵉⵍ	المشاريع
ⵉⵏⵓⵃⵃⵏ	التبرعات
ⴰⵔⵔⴰⵥⵏ	أرباح
ⵜⴰⵙⵣⵣⴰⵥⵜ	الميزانية
ⵜⵉⴷⴷⵓⵥⴷⴰ	المخدرات
ⵜⵓⴷⵎⴰⵇⵉⵏ	الزبونية

ⵓⵙⵇⴰⵎⵓ	مجلس
ⴰⵃⴰⵢⴰⴷ	مباريات
ⴳⴰⵔ ⴰⴳⵯⵎⵎⴰⵢ	محاربة الأمية
ⵜⵉⵙⵏⴽⵔⵉⵏ	القنابل
ⵉⵏⴽⴰⴹⵏ	المدافع
ⴰⵎⴷⵍⵓ	السحاب
ⴰⵏⵣⴳⵓⵎ	الهم
ⴰⵔ ⵜⵎⵙⵓⵍⵓⴹⵏ	تلتويان
ⵜⵉⵍⴰⵃⴰⵜⵉⵏ	عجلات
ⴰⵣⵍⴰⵍⴰⵎ	دراجة هوائية
ⵉⵎⵙⴰⵏ	معطوبة
ⴰⵃⴰⵢⴰⴷ	امتحانات
ⴰⵣⴳⵏ	نصف
ⵜⴰⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ	ساعة
ⴰⵙⵏⵎⴰⴷⴷⵓ	الحافلة
ⴰⴷⵔⵉⴽ	السريع
ⴰⵎⴰⵥⴹⴰⵢ	العادي
ⵉⵙⴷⵅⵎⵛⵏ	يزكم
ⵜⴰⵎⵜⵔⵓⵢⵜ	مزيج
ⴰⴽⵜⵔⵓⵍ	البنزين
ⵜⴰⵎⵔⵙⵉⵡⵜ	محطة
ⵉⵎⵉⵜⵔⵓⵜⵏ	أمتار
ⴰⵙⵖⵉⵎⵉ	مقعد
ⵜⴰⵙⴰⵡⵔⵜ	المدرج
ⴰⵙⵏⵎⴰⴷⴷⵓ	حافلة
ⵜⵉⵡⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ	سجائر
ⵜⴰⵎⵔⵙⵉⵡⵜ	محطة

ⴰⴽⴰⵡⴰⵖ	القطار
ⵜⵓⵙⴷⵉⴷⵉⵏ	دقائق
ⴰⵙⵟⴷⵔ	النعش
ⴰⵙⴳⴳⵓⵏ	المرقد
ⵜⵉⵙⵉⵖⵉⵏ	أسرة
ⵉⵏⴱⴽⵣ	المسمار
ⴰⵙⵓⴷⴱ	دراجة نارية
ⵜⵉⵀⵉⵔⵉⵜⵉⵏ	سيارات
ⴰⵙⴰⴽⴰⴽ	موكب
ⵉⵏⵇⵇⵓⵎⴰ	العاطلين
ⵉⵙⵉⵇⵇⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵉⴳⵔⴹ	ربطات العنق
ⴰⵙⴰⴽⴰⴽ	الموكب
ⴰⵎⴹⴰⵏ	رقم
ⵉⵎⵖⴰⵍⵍⴰⵖⵏ	المتفرجين
ⵓⴱⵜⵔⵓⴽ	البنزين
ⴰⴽⴰⵡⴰⵖ	القطار
ⵉⵙⵙⵉⴳⵏⵓ	غائم
ⴰⵎⵅⵣⴰⵖ	بنفسجيا
ⵜⵉⵎⵣⵣⵡⵓⵜ	فوطة
ⵉⵛⵛⵓⵛⴱ	يسبح
ⵜⴰⵅⵓⴹⴰ	صنارة
ⵜⵓⴹⵓⵏⵜ	غروب
ⵜⴰⵙⵓⴱⵔⵜ	حقيبة
ⵜⴰⵎⵔⴰⵔⵜ	شباك
ⵜⵉⵙⵓⴱⴰⵔ	حقائب
ⵜⵓⵔⴱⵉⵏ	العربات
ⴰⴳⵓⴽⵉⵎ	الجلد

ⵉⵍⴰⵍⵏ	أمتعة
ⴰⵛⵔⵊⵎ	النافذة
ⴰⵍⴰⵡⴰⵢ	القطار
ⴰⵏⵣⵡⴰⵢ	مذياع
ⴰⵎⴰⴷⵔⴰⵢ	الربان
ⵉⴽⵓⵛⵎ	معطوبا
ⵜⴰⵎⵔⵙⵉⵡⵜ	المحطة
ⵜⴰⵖⵓⵏⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵔⵏⵉⵡⵜ	عقد الازدياد
ⵜⵙⴳⴰ	جهة
ⴰⵙⵜⴰⵢⵏ	الانتخابات
ⴰⵙⵇⴰⵎⵓ	المجلس
ⴰⵙⵍⴽⵉⵏ	الشهادة
ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵜⴰⵔⵜ	شعار
ⵜⵓⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⵏ ⵓⴷⵔⵔⵉ	رخصة السياقة
ⵉⵄⵣⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵖⴰⵔⴰ	الخروقات
ⵉⵙⵎⵉⵅⵅⴰⵍ	الوظائف
ⴰⵙⵍⴽⵉⵏ	الشهادة
ⵜⵉⵎⵎⵓⵣⵖⴰ	الكرامة
ⵜⴰⵙⴽⴰ	البناية
ⵜⴰⵎⵇⵇⵓⵔⵜ	عاصمة
ⴱⵓ ⵜⴱⵔⴰⵜⵉⵏ	ساعي البريد
ⵜⵉⴳⵓⵛⵄⵜ	نحس
ⵜⴰⵔⵡⵓⵜⵉ	البطالة
ⵜⵉⵀⵉⵔⵉⵜ	سيارة
ⴰⵔⵔⴰ	وثيقة
ⵡⴰⵔⵔⴰⵜⵏ	وثائق
ⴰⵙⵉⵔⴰ	مكتب

ⵜⴰⵙⵙⵔⴳⵎⵜ	الإهانة
ⵉⵙⵙⴳⵎⴹ	يوقع
ⵜⵉⵙⴳⵎⴰⴹⵉⵏ	التوقيعات
ⴰⵙⴰⵇⵓ	أشعة
ⵉⵍⵎ	جلد
ⵜⴰⴼⵜ	إبط
ⴰⵙⵎⴰⵍ	التعيين
ⵉⵖⵔⵎ	القرية
ⴰⵙⵎⴰⵍ	التعيين
ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵔⵏ	مستويات
ⵜⴰⵙⴰⵇⵓⵜ	مصباح
ⴰⵙⵇⵍ	السقف
ⵜⴰⴼⵍⴰⵍⵜ	الطائرة
ⵜⵉⴷⵎⵉⵏⵉⵏ	القصص
ⵜⴰⴷⴰⵔⴳⴰⵡⵜ	واجهة
ⴰⴹⵕⵖⴰⵍ	الضرير
ⴰⴽⵯⵍⵓ	اللون
ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵔⵖⴰⵙⵜ	سمراء
ⴰⴽⵓ	الببغاء
ⴰⵙⵇⵔⵉⵙ	تمثال
ⵜⵏⴳⵓⵍⵜ	علبة
ⴰⵎⴰⵣⵣⵍⴰ	صداع
ⵉⵎⵙⴳⴳⴰⵔⵏ	زبناء
ⴰⵟⴷⴷⴰⵀ	النادل
ⵉⵜⵜⵡⴰⵣⵎⵎⵓⵎⵏ	المضغوطة
ⵉⵜⵜⵓⴽⴰⵏ	يعجب
ⴰⵎⵏⵜⵉⵍ	سبب
ⵜⵓⴳⴳⵔⴰ	غياب

ⴰⵏⴰⴼⴼⴰⵙ	ميسور
ⴰⵙⴳⵓⵕⴹ	المرحاض
ⴰⵏⵟⵉⵣ	عمومي
ⵉⴼⵔⵎⵍⵉⵊⵊⵉⵏ	الممرضون
ⵉⵎⵉⴹⴰⵏ	المرضى
ⴰⵟⵓⵅⵛⵉⴹ	الطاعون
ⵜⴰⵣⴷⴳⵉ	نظافة
ⵉⵙⵙⵎⵔⵏ	وضعت
ⵉⵟⵟⵛⵍⴹ	يتلوى
ⵜⴰⵡⵏⴳⵉⵎⵜ	فكرة
ⵜⵉⵡⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ	أشكال
ⵉⵎⵉⵅⵅⵉ	المرمر
ⴰⴳⴷⵓⴷ	موسم
ⵉⵙⵓⴽⴰⵙ	مستعمل
ⵉⵙⵍⵓⵖⵅⵏ	معوجة
ⵙⴼⵍⵉⵍⵍⵉⵏⵜ	تجحضان
ⵉⵏⵙⵙⴰⴼⴰⵙⵏ	المنقدين
ⵜⴰⵍⵟⵓⵅⵜ	قنينة
ⴰⵙⵎⵎⵓⴷⵔ	الاكتشاف
ⴰⵣⵟⵓⵍⵍⵢ	النفاق
ⵉⵢⵣⴷ	يصرف
ⵜⵉⵎⵎⵙⵡⵜ	السكر
ⵉⴼⵔⵅ	يفتخر
ⵜⵓⵔⴰⴳⵜ	الإجازة
ⴰⵙⴷⴷⵓⵀⴷⵓ	تخدير
ⴰⵙⵙⵏⴽⴷ	ترشيح
ⵉⵙⵉⴽⴰⵏ	المعامل
ⵉⵎⵣⵣⵉⵡⴰⵍ	المطبوعات

ⵜⵉⵏⴰⵡⵉⵏ	المحاضرات
ⵉⵙⵉⴳⴰⵍ	أبحاث
ⵉⵎⵙⴰⵙⴰⵏ	تطبيقية
ⵜⵉⵡⵔⵉⵡⵉⵏ	أشغال
ⵜⵉⵙⵓⵜⵡⵉⵏ	توجيهية
ⴰⵎⴰⵔⵖⴰⵙ	أسمر
ⵜⵎⵣⵣⵡⵓⵜ	فوطة
ⵉⵎⵎⵙⵔⵓⵙ	تراهن
ⵜⴰⵙⵔⵜⵉⵜ	سياسة
ⵜⵥⵍⴰⵢⵜ	العزلة
ⴰⵏⴳⵉⴳⵉ	الزلزال
ⵜⴰⵙⴽⴰ	البناية
ⵜⵓⵄⵔⴰⵔⵉⵏ	أشاعات
ⴰⴽⴰⵢⴰⴷ	اختبار
ⵉⵛⵛⵍⵇⴼ	أصلع
ⴰⴷⵔⴰⵃ	انفعال
ⴰⵏⵃⵔⵓⵖ	معوج
ⵜⵉⵎⵎⵓⵣⵖⴰ	الكرم
ⴰⵣⴰⴳⵣ	الشارع
ⴰⵎⴷⴷⵓⵀⴷⴰ	المخدر
ⴰⵔ ⵙⵙⵃⵍⵉⵍⵍⵉⵏⵜ	تجحظان
ⵉⵏⵙⵙⴰⵃⴰⵔⵏ	رجال الإسعاف
ⵜⴰⵢⵔⴱⵉⵍⵜ	تنورة
ⵉⵍⴽⵏ	حقق
ⵜⴰⵍⴱⵓⵛⵜ	قنينة
ⴰⵍⴽⵉⵏ	الحق
ⴰⵊⴰⴱⴰⵍ	غريب

ⵜⴰⵖⵍⴰⵙⵜ ⵜⴰⵏⵊⵔⵓⵜ	أمر غريب
ⵇⵓⵖⵣ	غزا
ⵉⵔⴱⵏ	يضجر
ⴰⵣⵟⵓⵡⵡⵓⵖ	النفاق
ⵉⵖⵙⵔ	يزن
ⴰⵔ ⵉⵖⵣⵣⴷ	يصرف
ⵜⵉⵎⴱⵙⵉⵜ	السكر
ⴰⵎⵓⴳⴳⵉ	الحرام
ⴰⵔ ⵉⵎⵎⴱⵔⵓⴱ	يقامر
ⵉⵊⵔⵛ	يفتخر
ⴰⴷ ⴱⴷⴷⵓⵀⴷⵓⵖ	أخدر
ⵉⵚⵏⵔ	صارم
ⵜⵉⵏⵉⵇⴹⵄⵏ	صلاة العشاء
ⴳⴰⵔ ⴰⴳⵯⵎⵎⴰⵇ	محو الأمية
ⴰⵀⵟⴰⴹ	اندهاش
ⵜⵉⵍⵓⵣⵖⴰ	الجهل
ⵜⴰⵎⴰⴷⴽⴰⵏⵜ	الرتابة والروتين
ⵜⴰⵡⵡⴰⵇⵜ	الارتخاء
ⵉⵎⵣⵉⵙⴰⵡ	مطبوعات
ⵜⵉⵏⴰⵙⵉⵏ	محاضرات
ⵉⴱⵉⴳⴰⵡ ⵉⵎⴱⴰⴱⴰⵏ	أبحاث تطبيقية
ⵜⵉⵙⵔⵉⵙⵉⵏ ⵜⵉⴱⵓⵜⵙⵉⵏ	أشغال تطبيقية
ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵉⵡⵏ	الاثر
ⴰⵎⵎⴱⵎⴰⴷ	متساوي الاضلاع
ⴰⵎⴰⴽⵔⴰⴹ	مثلث
ⴰⵡⵟⵓⴹ ⵏ ⵓⵊⵕⴰⴹ	برميل زبالة
ⵉⴱⴱⵓⵜⵡⵏ	ملفوف

ⵜⵓⵇⵇⵏⴰ	الزحام
ⵎⵙⴰⵔⴰⴹⵏ	اصطفوا
ⵙⵙⵉⵛⵡⴰⵏ	انسحبوا
ⵉⵎⵎⵓⵙⵙⴰ	هائج
ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵓⵎⵎⴰⵏ	يبدون
ⵜⵉⵎⵣⵣⵡⵓⵜ	الفوطة
ⴰⵏⵎⵓⵙⵙⵓ	متحرك
ⴰⵙⵎⵎⵙⴽⵍ	متقلب
ⴰⵙⵎⵎⵙⵉ	المزاج
ⴰⵍⵎⴰⴹ	الضعف
ⵜⴰⵍⵖⵉⵡⵉⵏ	شؤون
ⵜⵉⴳⵣⵉⵡⵉⵏ	اسرار
ⵜⴰⴽⵓⴹⴰ	قصبة
ⴰⴷ ⵏⵛⵓⴷⴷⵓⵏ	ينتشرون
ⵜⵉⴽⵉⵔⵉⴹ	اختراق
ⵜⴰⵍⵍⵉⵜ	المدة
ⵜⵉⵎⵎⵏⵜⵔⴰ	متطلبات
ⴰⴽⵓⵏⵙⵔ	إقلاع
ⵎⵏⴰⵡⴰⵛⵏ	مصطفين
ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵄⵓⴷⴷⵓ	يتمنى
ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⵡⵉⴷ	يسخر
ⵜⵉⵏⴷⵉ	قيمة
ⴰⵣⵉⴹⵔ	صبر
ⴰⴷ ⵉⵎⴷⴷⴰ	ينتهي
ⵓⴳⵎⵏ	اعجبوا
ⵜⴰⵙⴽⴰ	بناية
ⵜⴰⵎⵇⵇⵓⵔⵜ	عاصمة

ⵜⴰⵎⵏⵟⴰⵄⵜ	الإقليم
ⵉⵎⵓⵙⵙⵓⵜⵏ	حركات
ⵜⵉⵎⵣⴰⵣⵣⴰⵍⵉⵏ	سريعة
ⵉⴳⴳⵔ ⵉⵖⵉⵍ	يعانق
ⵉⵏⵏⵛⴽⵍ	يشبك
ⵜⴰⵙⵃⴽⵜ	الصرف
ⵉⵣⵣⵡⴰⵍ	الطوابع
ⵜⵉⵙⵙⵔⴳⵎⵜ	الإهانة
ⴰⵣⴰⵎⴰⵔ	الصبر والقدرة
ⵜⴰⴷⴰⴳⵔⴰⵡⵜ	الواجهة
ⵢⵓⵎⴰⵏ	يظهر
ⵉⵎⵙⵙⵉⵍⵉⵖⵏ	المحسنين
ⴰⵎⴰⵔⵖⴰⵙ	اسمر
ⵜⴰⵔⵎⵎⵉⵖⵜ	انفعال
ⴰⴳⵔⵃⵄ	نفور
ⴰⴼⵟⵟⵓⵛ	كاس
ⵉⵙⵏⴷⵓⴷⴷⵉ	يحرك
ⴰⵎⴰⵍⴰⵖ	فضل
ⵜⵉⴳⵣⵉⵡⵉⵏ	اسرار
ⵎⵎⵣⵍⴰⵢⵏ	اختلفوا
ⵜⵉⵙⵍⵍⴰⵡⵉⵏ	الذابلة
ⵜⵓⵔⴰⴳⵜ	الإجازة الجامعية
ⵉⵖⵃⵕ	اكتراء
ⵉⵙⵉⴽⴰⵏ	المعامل
ⴰⵎⵄⵕⵓⵏ	السكير
ⴰⴷ ⵉⵎⵢⴰⴽⴽⴰ	يرفع
ⵜⵉⵏⴰⵃⵓⵜⵉⵏ	مصالح

ⵜⵓⴷⴷⵓⵖⵜ	الخير
ⵜⵉⵖⴰⵡⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ	المواد
ⵜⴰⵏⵅⵔⴰⵔⴰⵢⵉⵏ	خام
ⵎⵉⴷⴰ	01 دراهم من الحشيش
ⴰⴱⵣⵏⴰⵣ	بائع الحشيش
ⵜⴰⵢⴷⴰⴷⵜ	«الطيارة» كما جاء في القصة
ⵉⵙⵙⵏⵊⴰ	ينجب
ⴰⵏⵊⴰⵎ	النجاة
ⴰⵎⵓ	الحق
ⴰⵎⵏⴰⴳⴰⵔ	اللقاء
ⵜⵉⵙⵉⵔⵉⴳⵜ	نعمة
ⵉⴽⵜⴰⵔ	ملأ

tazwart

" ɛniɣ, ur ddiɣ ad ɣzɣ i tirra, ka n wass, s tifrt n tfrawin n tayja, nɣd, s ssmɣ umlil igan ak^{w}fay n uẓnkḍ, mmɣant g tqlqult inu, timdinin d usunn n uyiḥ d uqṣdir, d imzdaɣn ittusinfn, d iẓiliyn "

ḥicam ḥṛṛag

asgbr

1- agadaz awassan

2- jaklin d fṭṭuma

3- tuga izmmr ad idḥi

4- tigri

5- tayri g uftas..

6- ilili iggunn

7- azlaɣ iẓḍan

8- tamadkat

9- zi mani as d idda uɣyul ? !

10- asalal

11- amuddu s ulaway

12- afriwn n uswu

13- kṛaḍ wussan i yan argaz

14- taylalt

15- asɛuqqiy

16- tawngimt

agadaz awassan

(i bu "icirran n tmurt n tulluɣt" i babatnɣ muḥmmd zfzaf)

****

azagz ittawin zi tmzgida ar tmrsiwt n ubrid, digs udḥḥuy amdwus... ggan middn amm twṭṭufin g ugdud n usmuttr n ɣrdn… adday izri ka ɣif tinml tamnzut, ad ɣaf agadaz awassan: timlsa isukas, tisura tiqburin ur ḥlin, tigzzumin tiqburin n wuzzal, tihrkusin timdrblin s tsrgiwin d inattarn iqburn imẓẓin... imtcutn inafsasn d tmaẓḍayin d tinna ur issurimn ar ttunzan ɣif ikuṛṛa n ukccuḍ ijjan… da ɣifs nṭṭun izan, zund mayd tggan alli da tettan timcidin n yudan, waxxa aynnaɣ, ar ɣifs ttmḥizwarn middn ar tt i tettan… acku ibarx atig nns ɛniɣ: ɣas sin n drahm, ad as qaddan i ufgan g ukttur n udis nns, s uzgn n tuɣrift d snat "tsmmnguda"… g yan udɣaṛ, ammas n ugadaz, llan ikuṛṛa bddan, qqiman ɣifsn idd bab nnsn ar sawaln, ar ttqqnn ka n yuk itddun nɣd ur itddun… tama n tulditin, tigzzumin n umzzawr, alim d yzlumn n umnun d udllaḥ… tccur tujjut, ttaɣul tga yat, waxxa aynnaɣ, id bu ikuṛṛa nna da nzzɣn iɣyal, bddan ur tt id digs iwin: yan zi digsn ar ikmmu cigan… wayyaḍ ar ittfẓẓa ca g yimi nns… wayyaḍ, iggn tama n ukaṛṛu nns, cwi iggn uɣyul nns awd ntta… xalti ḥlima tbbullɣ dat tlzazt nns amm taddllaḥt: aɛuṛṛim n lbakuṛ, d yan usastal amnnikt, anfruɣ… adday da ttiri ad ttuju ca n ukilu, nɣd sin id kilu n tulluɣt, tusi yan izikr ittamẓn g iḍbṣiln n usastal, ar ittali yan uḍbṣil ɣr ignna, ar ittggʷz wayyaḍ ɣr izdar… ar ttxwwu aynna illan g tinna igʷzn g taccllalt n umsaɣ, ar ttamẓ zi digs idrimn issiṭnn, ar tkccm afus nns g tjllabit nns nniy idmirn nns,

tggr tn g ka n uḍɣaṛ n idmirn nns, ɛniɣ ddaw tabbucin nns, ar tsɣuyyu diɣ bar ad tnzzɣ diɣ ka n umsaɣ:

- ha tulluɣt… ha timmuzɣa… ha aɣundaf.

tbḍa yat tɣundaft ɣif sin… tuca yan uzgn i yan umsaɣ, tumẓ nttat wayyaḍ… itca umsaɣ azgn n tɣundaft s taṭfi, ar ittini:

- tlla tulluɣt… ad iɣin middn g tmurt a ad ddrn ɣas s uɣundaf… ittr zi digs ad as tujju sin id kilu ḍaṛt cigan n umsasa ɣif atig nna s mi tra ad tzznz, d ma as ira ntta ad isɣ… nttat tra ad tzznz s watig ɣulin, ntta ira ad isɣ n yan watig idrusn… g umggaru, msasan ad as tzznz s yan watig anammas, ad zi ɣurs isɣ awd ntta s watig anammas… tujju as sin id kilu nna ira, tgg tn g taccllalt nns… yusi snat tɣundafin zi ugudi, igg tn g taccllalt nns… ar ɣifs tsɣuyyu xalti ḥlima… yuca as umsaɣ iqaṛiḍn, ar as ittini:

- a massa… asastal nnm ur iḥli!!

…yusi taccllalt nns idda ur tt digs yiwi… ar t i ttɛayar g yixf nns, ar tsɣuyyu diɣ ḥma ad tnzzɣ ka n umsaɣ:

- ha tulluɣt… ha timmuzɣa… ha aɣundaf… …inmala zi digs yan icirri amẓẓyan irkan, ḥfan as iḍaṛn… ar as ttffɣn cigan n ilddayn zi yimi nns, ddaw tinzar nns, ar as ittffɣ yan uxlul azizaw… yumẓ yan ucṛwiḍ amẓẓyan g ufus nns, ar t ittgg ku tikklt g tinzar nns, ar t icḍḍu s yan uswanfus idusn, alli ar as zwiɣn tallnin nns, ḍfuṛn t kṛaḍ icirran imẓẓyann ar ɣifs sɣuyyun:

“a amdduhda… a amdduhda”… ur t yiwi g uɣuyyi nnsn, maca ar issitis zi xalti ḥlima, ittr as yat tɣundaft, tusi amɛraḍ nns nna illan tama nns, twt t ɣif umggṛḍ nns, irwl s tazzla ar isɣuyyu:

- aḥ… aḥ… aḥ… aaaaaaḥḥḥḥḥḥḥ…

ar ttini nttat s ukṛuṛu:

- amrad aya ur idd icirran... ar tsɣuyyu diɣ:

- ḥa aɣundaf… ha timmuzɣa …

…tama n ukrdan illan tama n xalti ḥlima, yat trbat ar ttmmɣalay d yan uɛrrim, ar t i ttḥawal ad tt issnbg, ḥma ad t i ttsnnimk g yan imnsi g wass d iddan… alli ur iri uɛrrim, ar zi digs tfuɣl… iwwt tt s ubaṛiq ɣif udm nns s tdusi, ar tsɣuyyu, ar irwwl, ar tsɣuyyu… jmɛn ɣifs middn, irwl amm usman, ar ɣifs rzzun, ur as ufin adriz nns…

…tsul xalti ḥlima ar tqqar i mayd issaɣn aɣundaf… idda d ɣurs mṣṭafa, amm ku tikklt, ittr as snat tɣundafin ḥma ad ttn ittgg g tcbrit n lankul nna illan ɣurs… tsɣuyya ɣifs xalti ḥlima ḥma ad iddu… maca ntta, ira tiɣundafin, ar t i ttẓẓɛ… ur iri… ur da as issflid, tdḥi t… iwwt tt s ubariq, twwt t awd nttat s umɛraḍ illan tama nns ɣiɣ tmlɣiɣt n yixf nns… irdl mṣṭafa, ijbbd ɣif wacal, immut, idammn ar as ttffɣn zi yixf nns iɛayd yixf nns iga amm ka n talat… taɣul xalti ḥlima tggʷd, ar ttini, tssn ma ayd tjjṛa:

- a axub inu ma ayd jjṛiɣ ?kkr a mṣṭafa asi aynna trid zi uɣundaf… mṣṭafa ur ikkir, maca idammn ar as ttffɣn zi uflla n yixf nns amm talat, talnin nns ar ssflillint… ar tsɣuyyu xalti ḥlima… jmɛn ɣifs cigan n middn, amm usman, d izan alli da jmmɛn ɣif ufṛaḍ… awḍn d ibulisin… awin xalti fṭṭuma, waxxa ur tssin azrf… awḍn d inssafasn… asin mṣṭafa ɣr uḍɣaṛ n tnmmararin, ḍaṛt aynnaɣ awin t ɣr usmḍl… idda d ucmkar nna twt xalti ḥlima s umɛraḍ ɣif ugṛḍ nns… ḍfuṛn t itsn icirran imẓẓyann… ar ttmḥizwarn ɣif ugudi n uɣundaf… ar ittini ucmkar s utmmr s nnɛmt nna ɣifs iggʷzn zi ignna:

- ha tulluɣt… ha timmuzɣa… ha aɣundaf…

jaklin d fṭṭuma

dat tilifizyun, nna ittzudamn s uqṣṛi aknuzirar ittusmman “abarabul”, tqqima fṭṭuma ar ttannay imzzutn n tgzzumt tamzwarut zi tayffart: “jaklin tasmmassat” nna da izzri yan usaru n bṛṛa… jaklin ɣas ar ṭṭṣṣa ku tikklt, maca fṭṭuma tfuɣl nttat ku tikklt… ar tggar tiwriqin n iqaṛiḍn nns imka g uyffas, g uẓlmaḍ. fṭṭuma tsul ar trmummus g urɣam n taggazt nna tumẓ zg sin iyyurn d uzgn… jaklin tlsa tayrbilt tazgzawt igzzuln, tnna ɣifs fṭṭuma hatin timlsit tamaynut nna iḍhṛn g ugadaz, aynnaɣ as tra ad ɣifs tkks tajllabit, ad tsɣ zund tannaɣ awd nttat adday tffɣ zi taxamt g wass d iddan…

tẓṛa fṭṭuma jaklin ar ttffɣ aggud “jun” zg tasdawt, ttmr cigan s tiɣimi ann tarumansit nna tn ijjmɛn g tabrniḍt n ”lajunis” s tmɣra n “jun” tkti fṭṭuma ass annaɣ alli as iɣra ɛbbas ad aggudas tsu ka n umswu g tsdawit… tnnkma acku ur tri tamɣra n ɛbbas, aynnaɣ as tettr zi digs tikklt a ad its imun ḥma ad sun ka n tmswit, ɣif watig nns ntta, ad zzrin diɣ ka n tɣimi tarumansit, amm tin “jaklin”, dɣi, nttat d “jun”…

tazdayt n “jaklin” d “jun” tsul tlla ingratsn, maca fṭṭuma tettr zi ɛbbas ad ad ittr afus nns zi ayt uxam nns, tnwwa t ad its tbṭṭu acku iɛdda wawal n middn ussan a…ur iqbil awal nns akkʷ, inna as asaɣd nns amzwaru ad yamẓ aslkin… tnkma fṭṭuma cigan s ṛṛay n ɛbbas g tutra nns, ar tsaqsa yixf nns:

‘ma ayd ittgga jun mk as tettr jaklin aynnaɣ?’ …maca… i mi ilaq usqsi a a fṭṭuma, waxxa kmmlnt tiyffarin n “jaklin tasmmassat” ??? !!!

tuga izmmr ad idḥi

tuga izmmr ḥmida ad idḥi amsgnaf ḥmida mk ilkn abuddu inna i tslmadt, allig tsaqsa t ɣifs yan wassa, llig isul iga anlmad g tuga n usslmd amnzu n usslmd amnzu… ixṣṣa ḥmida ad iɛaid ad itg amsgnaf ḥmida mc ur ittuẓẓɛ, asggʷas lliɣ, zi tinml mk ittabɛ almmud nns, ittusgmḍ zi uɣiwn n imsgnafn n tallnin, nɣd aɣiwn n imsgnafn n imawn, nɣd aɣiwn n imsgnafn n imudar, nɣd aɣiwn n imsgnafn, imca, tḥfa… iẓḍaṛ ḥmida ad ur yili ysm nns, imca, iḥfa…) iẓḍaṛ yism nns ad yili mas ḥmida mc iffɣ (nɣd ittusgmḍ) zi can udis ibzin – ḍaṛt tẓa n iyyurn- ur tgi ka n tmṭṭuḍt yiwln ka n urgaz s udis ibzin… s umata, ictab as i ḥmida ad yili, imka, iḥfa, bla “amsgnaf”, bla “mas”, d awd bla nitni s sin nnsn: “mas amsgnaf”... algam da ittini: kullu irbatn walabdda da ttawin ukkus zi imarawn nnsn, kullu ma ayd yiwi ḥmida, udm umlil zi ymmas d yat tfkka yammumn, talbuct n lankul zi ymmas d babas, tigmmi taqbuṛt n uyyḥ, aqṣḍir, agrtil, d tsafut n uzwinti zi digsn s sin…

ikcm d ḥmida ɣr tbrniḍt n tasukt, ar itthduddu amm ku tikklt, g ufus nns, tacbrit n lankul... ibdda, ddaw ttilifizyun innmrn g ugadir, ḍaṛt yat tmnɣi iɣzzifn ḥma ad isɛayd asakar i tfkka nns ittdduddun... ar ittini s yan ugṛḍ ifntrn, ibbin, ittinzizn, ittusmuccln:

- nkkin ggiɣ amaḍal, amaḍal iga nkkin awd ntta... nkkin ur ggiɣ nkkin, wnna da yi ittirin ayd igangma, wnna ur iyi ittirin, iga amddakkʷl... g tmuli nnun, ma ayd msɣ nkkin? s yfsti, yan wakud igzzuln, ar ittqql i tmrarut n ka n unrzuf... awd yan ur as iruri... kullutn ttujlan s ilihan n lkarṭa d ussutl n tdduzdut... ḥmida, dɣi, iqḍa ad uẓidṛ s umɛayan n ka n tmrarut n ka n yun... ar ittini s urhac, s uzit n umdrun, ittubbin, ittusmuccln:

- nkkin… a arraw n… kullu winna qqiman fuɣln g yat tikklt… ar sɣuyyun ɣif uqddac, ar zi digs ttrn ad t iẓẓɛ zi tbrniḍt… yuɣd t uqddac s ufuɣl, iwwt t s tdusi, s snat n titiwin ixcnn ddaw tinzar nns, tis kkuẓt d tis smmust ddaw udis nns, (zdrdllaw)! yat titi s yixf ɣif wudm nns amm tignut… irdl ḥmida ɣif wakal, ar inddr s titi icqan… ɛniɣ yaɣ t umlallay… ar t inzzɣ uqddac zi tɣṛuḍt nns, amm izimmr, iggr t bṛṛa n tbrniḍt, ar sawaln middn:

- amsxuḍ ayd iga wa.

- ɣas amsxuḍ ayd iga tfst d? amsxuḍ n umadan ayd iga wa. tram ṛbbi ad aɣ yuc anẓaṛ s way?

- ad kʷnn ihdu ṛbbi… iniat ad t ihdu ṛbbi, iniat adiɣ ṛbbi ad aɣ issnjm.

- ɣark amu a gma… wnna iẓṛan ka n lmṣibt, ittr anjam zi ṛbbi…

- asaruf a ṛbbi… asaruf a ṛbbi…

******

isttul ygnna tadggʷat a s umdlu d tagut, amm ucnyar, alli tra ad ttḍḍiqqs… amdlu, da ittuman, zi usksl n tbrniḍt, ar ittgga tawada n butgra ɣr yffus… ammi da ttazzla, taggug zg tbrniḍt amm wuggug ingr ignna d wakal, aynnaɣ as da tt ttannayn middn ar ttddu amma butgra… ku tikklt, ar ittuman unẓaṛ n tmmuzɣa zg usksl n tbrniḍt, idda s nniyt ɣr yffus n uṛubba asggʷas a… tawada n umdlu s ttawil, g ignna, da aɣ ttini, hat idda unẓaṛ ɣr ignwan n tnbaḍt n skandinafya… tadggʷat a, tga tadggʷat n wanammas n dujanbir… da ttawḍ d ɣr jaj n tbrniḍt, itsn tikkal, imslan n tgnut d usman isbddan tamctayt d twlaft n unmray n inɣmisn qbl ku titi n tgnut… ɛniɣ, amnagar n umdlu g ignwan, iga tisirigt n ṛbbi ɣif tɣnnawt nns g wakal…yat titi n tgnut g wakal, da ttbbi kullu ymslan n middn d ymudar, yat titi n usman datasn diɣ, da ttiɣi ad asn ttawi tiẓṛi nnsn abdda… (manik a ḥmida dɣi g unzwi n wassa?)… tabrniḍt n tasujt tkkr digs tmtruyt… ttilifizyun, ur digs illi ɣas itsnt twlafin ittmmctayn, azit ijla ammas n taṭṣa d uzit n winna ɣjdmn g

tbrniḍt… aggu n tdduzdut iktar kullu ignwan… udmawn bxxinn, tallnin zwiɣn s tdduzdut… ar ittini yan zg winna qqiman g dat, g uẓlmaḍ:

- isttul ignna s umdlu amm ucnyar, tignut, tra ad aɣ tṛẓẓa ixfawn nnɣ, waxxa aynnaɣ, ira unẓaṛ ad ikkat… mk ur iwwit, ddan igran n imndi ad mmtn s tɣara… irura as wayyaḍ iqqiman g ḍaṛt, g uyffas:

- ɣark unlli a gma… ṛbbi ak issnlm abdda… aya ayd da ttinin middn. iɣra wayyaḍ i uqddac:

- ɛaziz… ɛaziz… adda d… adda d… idda d ɣurs uqddac… inzɣ yat tsfift n ufidyu zg jaj n uraman nns, yuca as tt, ar as ittini:

- gg tasfift a… hatin thyya zi ma ayd tt ẓṛiɣ s tallnin inu.

iga aynnaɣ as inna:

zdf, rdf, zdf, rdf, zdf, rdf, zdf, rdf, qrqllaf… amdiddi inɣa kullu tarabbut n iɣwwaɣn, issraḥ tamṭṭuḍt iḥlan, ar ttgg yan umarg, ar as ttryyal, ar as ttryyal, ttmrn s tarrayt nns, s tarwa n yat tdmint n tayri ingratsn… lfilm ahindi ur ittffiɣn ɣif aynna ittuyassnn… g wakud a a a a.

alli yumẓ unbraz tamṭṭuḍt iḥlan, ikcm d unbraz n tdmint nnɣ ḥmida diɣ ɣr tbrniḍt n tasukt, ar hdiddi… tikklt a, ur yusi tacbrit n usɣus, maca yusi tikklt a yan usariy icwan, iɣzzifn… awd yan ur iɣi ad yini awd yat tguri… ibdda ddaw ttilifizyun illan g ugadir… issxsi t. ur iɣi awd yan ad as isawl s awd yat tguri… ar iggar tidabutin, ar ittgga ibẓẓiḍn ɣif isɣimn, ur iɣi awd yan ad as isawl, ɣas aqddac ayd ar t itḥawaln si wuggug:

- hatin ḥcuma ɣifk a ḥmida. isaql digs ḥmida s uxcin:

- ad i twwt a wudm n ganga? i, imdduhda ann, max alli ur tnn twwt??? mk llan ɣuri iqariḍn d ka n tfkka idusn, ur ad ttiɣid ad i tawḍ d s ifassn, d yixf nnk i tfkka inu yamumn, max alli tfstid? sawl a wudm n ganga??? ifsta… iqqima ɣif wacal… ar yalla:

- ssnɣ is ur iyyi tumnd, aynnaɣ as tddam ad tthnnam zi digi dɣi, ar isɣuyyu cigan:

- dɣi ur idd askka… dɣi… dɣi… dɣi… ar ikkat ixf nns cigan tikkal g kullu tfkka nns… ira uqddac ad t yawḍ ḥma ad t issṛaḥ, maca idda lpal, pmida dvi ar ittnïïao amm ka n uyaçiä ittuvrãn, ttubbin aswunfusn nns…

tigri

- matta wya?

inna, s tijjubla, irura as s taṭṣa wnna imun its:

ur t i tssind??! kkix… kkix… kkix… hat tigri aya a mas!

ar ittiẓiṛ cɛiba g tgri s talnin nns isllawn nna ur ẓṛint unuddm akkʷ, g kullu yiḍ izrin, s tayri d uɣjdim nns akd mimuna nna tssn ɣas nttat ad as tffi tayri nns timsswit tazggʷaɣt… aynnaɣ as ar asaqul mliḥ tigri alli isul g usmmudr d wakud n uggaraw…iɛmmṛ ugadaz s middn g tdggʷat a n umdlu d uqṛif… ur yuci ṛbbi ɣas tigri…

ajabal g tɣnnawt tanfurt a n yil nna ur djin yuzɣ anct n wya tagadazt… mk k saqsan xf wammak, tinid ɣas ṛbbi ayd t issnn maca, allig llan ingmarn ixatarn, ad yili awd “tigri” g ugadaz s wawal a ixcnn, g wass a iqṛfn…wnna imun its ur ad ittgga walu ɣas ar isaqul g wudmawn n winna itddun d winna itɛayadn… tzri yat tsragt, taccllalt g ufus nns, tsul tura:

- issiɣa wafa g ddunit a amddakkʷl inu. irura as cɛiba s unttum:

- cggin ayd iran icirran… tẓṛid? mani uɣafir d waman d usidd… ?? yak nniɣak t zi wahli aya…

- a mas… icirr

- hatin tussna nnk ayd ɣifk issbggʷḍn ka n wass. izayd cɛiba ar ittini:

- “s ṛbbi ixatrn”… tsuld ad ttannayd… nkkin, bɛda wida ɣifi mimuna inu.

…irsn zi digs wnna imun its, ar ittddu… ar ittddu… iminigʷ g lumur nnsn da ak ttirin, ar ttmrn s ikk adday da tn tzbulluɣd, ur da ak ttiḥmiln, ar ttmɣasn zi dik, (aya mk ur ak ṛẓin iɣṣan nnk), adday asn tinid ma g xḍan d ma ayd ggan… aya ayd inna cɛiba i yxf nns alli ar isaqsa icirri amẓ{yan ilsan asrawl adrban igzzuln:

- mcta tigri a memmi?

irura as icirri s utmmr:

- tbarx tigri assa… asi ɣas s smus n drahm.

ittr as ad as iɣwr yan ukilu bla ad its imtawa, acku ibarx watig atig iḥla… yusi cɛiba tigri g yat lmika tabxxant idda… g ubrid ittuyassn ɣr winna da ittirin “rrwija”, ikcm d ɣr tmdint taqbuṛt, isɣa cɛiba yat tcbrit idda, bla ad iẓṛ tama nns wala datas, ur ittasi ixf nns akkʷ allig d yiwḍ ɣr dat iɣṛm n mimuna… tqqn mimuna tiflut mliḥ… ssnfa t s trɣi ar ttini:

- ur ɣuri ma ayd ttiniɣ… tddi d g uzmz nnk.

- ma ayd iɣin ad ɣifm iɛṭṭṛn a mimuna?

itmmr s yxf nns ammi iga ka imqqurn:

- iwiɣ am assa ka n lḥajt tamaynut… iwiɣ am a lalla, tigri.

ihzza timiwin nns, s tdusi, ibhḍ allig d iẓṛa mimuna ur tri ad tslla i ism n tgri… ɛniɣ isskti as tigri ka n tmjṛit ixcnn aggud ayt yiḍ… alli ickka cɛiba, ar itxmmam… iḥawl tt ad as tssnw tigri ḥma ad t izzri d tissi nns… ur tri alli as igga yat twṛiqt n idrimn g ufus ammi ar as ittgg ku tikklt… zrin snat n tassaɛin,…

…iqqn cɛiba talnin nns iggn… tra mimuna ad t tssnkr, cwi tɛayd d ɣif aynnaɣ… tudja t ad iswunfu zi uwḥal nns n wass a igan amm ku wussan n zi ma ayd iffɣ s uxḍu zi udis n ymmas… maca tɛayd d dɣi ar t tssnkr tzri kradṭ n tassaɛin ɣiɣ uɣlay n tafuyt… ar as tqqar s yism nns ur as islla… tsmutti t diɣ ur ar ittmctay akkʷ… ar t ttmctay…ar t ttmctay… ar t ttmctay, ar tsɣuyyu:

- ddrfat iyyi a ismɣan n ṛbbi….. immut cɛiba… immut cɛiba…

mmjmaɛn middn dat iɣṛm… ar tsɣuyyu, ar ttnddar - iga t tigri a awmatn… iga t tigri… ar ittini yan zi imyannayn:

“tga tt mimuna a awmatn… tga tt mimuna”.

tayri g uftas..

tṛẓm i wawal nns, iɛayd d ɣurs ammi imng{gʷas d ka n ugadir n wuzzal… tirɣi n jaj n idmarn nns tugr tirɣi n wammas n wayur n ɣuct… « iqqima ɣif yat tẓṛut yaggugn ɣif middn, maca amalay nna ar ikllun yat talwaḥt n tẓuṛi, d tmṭṭuḍt nns nna ar ittnadan ɣif itsn tɣawsiwin nna ur tssin akkʷ, maca iɣal is ggan iɣlaln n uftas… tɛayd d ɣr taddart nns… ar ttannay yan lfilm aɛrab, tqqima digs madiḥa nna yudja umnay n twarga nns, idda immuddu ɣr yat tmazirt yaggugn ḥma ad yawl yat tmɣart iwssirn iṭṭṛṛḥn dinnaɣ ar iẓṛ g yil s yan ifsti idusn… nmalan talnin nns ad ffɣnt zi yixf nns, ammi rant tfayṛiwin, tiɣirdam, d iwqqasn ad zi digs ffɣnt, ur issin awd yan is ifuɣl ɣif ka mid ar itnaɣ d yil… g umggaru, tṭṣa, tra ad as tssurf… g umggaru, iṭṣa awd ntta, ira ad as yara yat tbrat, ad as ittettr as ad as tssurf xf ma ayd ijjṛa g wass ann ixcnn… alli tum{z tabrat, tddu d ɣurs… iqqima, diɣ, ɣif tẓṛut ann yaggugn ɣif middn… tallnin nns tnmala ad zi digsnt nṭṭunt tifayṛiwin, tiɣirdam, d iwqqasn, ur da ttɛayadnt ɣr udɣaṛ nnsnt alli da tt ẓṛin taɣul d tdda d… tiwḍ d ɣurs, tṭṣa as g udm nns yat taṭṣa ixatrn… tqqima, tama nns, ar tsɛayad itsnt tazzarin ɣr udɣaṛ nnsnt alli ccḍnt ɣif aggay nns ayffas… izayd g tutra nns… ar as ttini hatin amalad aynnaɣ… ar as ittini hatin ur idd amalad acku ur da ttn ttannayn middn… tslk as, cwi, tsɣuyya yat tɣuyyi irɛbn kullu udɣar… ikkr d s tggʷda… ar iẓṛ g uyffas d uẓlmaḍ… ar inṭṭu, ar inṭṭu, ar inṭṭu… tjṛa as tt… ira ad ibbi yil ɣr aẓyi ann, acku iggʷd zi wawal n middn d tiẓṛi nnsn amm tiqqas icwan… inna ad ur ma ad d iɛayd akkʷ… inna g yixf nns mk tlla ɣars ka n twuri n wabda, d ka n uzdduɣ nns, ur ma ad tt yadj iwul nns… ar ittini awal a i yxf nns, imlulli uɣrrabu nna g mi iniy ɣr aẓyi ann n yil… tjṛa as tmjṛit…

ilili iggunn

ma mk ?? ma ayd ?!!? uhu… uhu…ma ayd yumnen awal a ???tamukrist aya d… ku ma illan, iwhn (ɛniɣ s iɣnan) ɣas ityara yan ilili amaynu, ityara ar iṭṣṣa !!! ma mc ?!!?

yyih…taṭṣa nns ar ttffɣ zi taddart n id babas, ar as sllan uyar i mayd da sllan i ywaliwn n inbgiwn n tmɣra… alli yannay yan unbgi aynnaɣ inna s uɣuyyi:

- ma ayd ar iṭṭṣṣan amm ufuɣal?!!?

inna bab n tmɣra:

- uhu… ad ur tggʷid…hatin ɣas ilili amaynu nna mi gan ssibɛ. … rwln kullu inbgiwn, ur ɣin ad amnn aynna ijṛan… kullutn nnan ilili amaynu a ur igi bnadm…

…ixitr ufrux isul ar iṭṣṣa… sskcmn t ɣr tinml ar iṭṣṣa… s ukṣuḍ n islmadn, ad ur igi bnadm, ar as akkan tinqqiḍin iḥlan… yumẓ aslkin n usslmd amnzu, d tin talammast diɣ, ar iṭṣṣa… aynnaɣ ar itgga qbl d dat ad yamẓ aslkin n turagt n tsdawt yaɣul umddakkʷl nnɣ iga anqqamu… izzri tasudst n twuri… ass nna mi da ttffɣ taẓuri. inna as bu wclɣum iɣzzifn, hatin ur ismirs, hat idda ad iqqim bla twuri ar ka n tikklt yaḍnin… anɣmis a iga as amm titi n usidd ar iṭṭṣṣa!!!

…ass n tmtant nns, assin t ad as adrn g wakal, ɣzin as yan uḥfuṛ n usmḍl, alli ran ad t ggin digs, annayn t ar iṭṭṣṣa diɣ… nnɣulfn kullutn s ma ayd annayn, ur uminn ma ayd ijṛan… alli iẓṛa tnn nnɣulfn, ar ittnṭṭaɛ, ar ittnṭṭaɛ, ar ittnṭṭaɛ, ar iṭṭṣṣa, ar iṭṭṣṣa, d…

azlaɣ iẓḍan

(jran imjṛitn a g ka n uzmz, g ka n umzruy, g ka n tgzirt nna ur ittuyasnn yat)

tamart nns tqqan… tuɣmas nns wriɣnt, izragn nns bxxinnt s twkkat iɛddan… azzar nns izzɣrf… ur ɣars ɣas yat taddart g iɣrm n ayt uxam nns igan sgg imarawn nns d memmis n xaltis ɛbbas…iqqima abda tama n yan ugadir n usgnaf aqbuṛ ar itsbbab… adday ar izrri kan yuk zi tama nns, ar as islla, ar isaqsa imsggarn nns.

- kyyin… mcta ayd trid?

- “mila”

- i cggin?

- azgn n “mila”?

- i cggin?

- ɣas yan “jjwan”…hatin tuḥl assa.

- ddu ad tkmmud abrriw n wulli mk ak tuḥld assa… g yiḍ, ar iɣzzd aynna yumẓ g tsbbabt nns g tmmswt d ukru n tfkkiwin n tutmin… immas ur da ttiri ad zi ɣurs tamẓ awd yat tqaṛiḍt, nttat waxxa ur tɣri tssn is yiwi iqaṛiḍn nns zi umuggi… ar as tettr ku tikklt ad ur ittgga tawuru a ur iḥlin alli tɛnqa, aya as ur da tddr ɣas s iqaṛiḍn n urgaz nns, iwssirn, nna igan amasay g ugadaz awassan n tgzirt… adday yili unẓaṛ, da ikccm ɣr tabrniḍt, ittr lqhwa tabxxant, ar immsrus …g tikklt ɣr tayyaḍt, ar isbdda ilihan n lkarṭa ḥma ad izznz ka n "mila" nɣd azgn nns…, adday iwḥl ɛbbas, iwɛd t s idlisn nns ddaw n tayt nns:

- ka n lbarakt ma s ssaɣ ka n lqhwa a memmis n xalti ar as yakka ku tikklt,tawriqt n iqaṛiḍn, ar t i twṣṣa s twuri… ammi ar t i tɛzza ɣif aynna

as iḍaɛn g ulmmud d umurs… idda ad ifrc, ɣif iqṛinn nns, nna ur ɣṛin s memmis n xaltis, wnna d iddan ad yamẓ turagt g timassanin n tdamsa, g tgira n usggʷas asdawan a… ar itga tasbbabt nns bla ad ittuyamaẓ, ad ikmml ɣif tmswit, ammsrus d iɣfṛ n tifkkiwin n twtmin… ass nna yumẓ ɛbbas turagt, iɣṛa as ḥamid "abznas" (ism nns aya) ḥma ad isu ka n cwi n umswi azggʷaɣ, ad isslaha s tfkka n ka n yukt ɣif watig nns… iqbl ɛbbas aynnaɣ s yan utmmr ixatrn… ar ssan nitni s sin… inna as ḥamid g umzwaru:

- ɛbbas ??

- yyih a memmis n xalti

- kkiɣ ar ak tɛawanɣ alli ggiɣ amḥḍaṛ g tsdawit?

nkkin ur da ttzzrurɣ aya ihyyan !!!

- dɣi… ixssa ak ad i ttɛawand.

inṭṭɛ ɛbbas zi uḍɣar nns… ntta ur issin ad ittg tasbbabt g tisdduzda, iggʷd ɣif ixf nns ad iḍaɛ, s walu mc t i d umẓn ar izznza… iwriɣ wudm nns, zwiɣnt as tallnin nns, lmuṣibt, ur iɣi ad yini : "uhu" dat ḥamid… izayd ḥamid issfru as, ar iṭṣṣa yat taṭṣa taxatart:

- nkkin ur nniɣ ad i tawsd i tsbbabt inu… uhu... uhu. ssnɣ is tgid memmis n tinml.

- d, kyyin, da tggʷd zi umalu nnk…riɣ ad i tawsd s ma ayd tlmdd.

…ɛbbas ur irmis azday illan ingr turagt g timassanin n tdamsa d ma ayd ira ḥamid, maca ḥamid, issfru as awal nns… izayd g wawal nns ar as yakka tiwṛiqin n iqaṛiḍn:

- amẓ iqaṛiḍn a… sɣ s issn ka n udlis n uzrf… riɣk ad tlmd azrf diɣ.

- max!!?

- riɣ ad zaydɣ ɣr astayn a d iddan.

…ibhḍ ɛbbas g wawal a… kullu middn ssnn ḥamid d tsbbabt nns… ma ayd iɣin ad as yaws g uzlaɣ… tiḥiḍa aya… isawl ḥamid ḥma ad iṛẓẓm i tmukrist a:

- ssnɣ is da tsbbabɣ g aynna ur da ittiri la ṛbbi wala ysmɣ… ssnɣ is da sdduhduɣ inlla n wawmatn n tgzirt… ddiɣ ad ttabɛɣ yat tsrtit tamaynut… ddiv ad asn ëçmv i cigan n iqaëiän… llan oddan, s issn as ad awiɣ astayn… maca kyyin ixssa ad tswingimd, tgid amwassan, tssnd ibrdan ittawin ɣr uzlaɣ… aws iyi s tussna nnk g tmukrist a, ad ur tswingimd g twuri n tnbaḍt… ddiɣ ad ak fkɣ cigan n iqaṛiḍn… ɣas swingm aggudi… cggin tssnd a memmis n xalti… ur ɣuri tlli la tusna wala awd ka yaḍnin… ur illi ɣas ‛abzns’ ayd ssnɣ… ifsta cwi, inna:

- ixssa ad tisind, cggin zi dɣi, tgid anmhal n wastayn inu. iswingm ɛbbas s itsn imctayn n tallnin nns ar ittini:

- yyih… ad ak awsɣ… ad nsu dɣi… assa timswit, askka ka yaḍnin… ar iṭṣṣa ḥamid amm uḥyuḍ:

- tḥla tawalt a… rar tt… rar tt ɛafak… yusi ɛbbas lkas nns: assa timswit…

ar tt issa… yusi taccart nns n uflla s tuɣmas ar ittanf tallnin nns… ar ittini: askka ka yaḍnin…

…swan, sawln, ar sslahan s tifkkiwin n tutmin

askka g tifawt:

…iqqima ɛbbas g yat tbrniḍt tamaynut, ar iswingim g wawal n iḍgam…

ntta issn is ḥamid ur ma ad ismrs g tarayt nns… maca, alli ira ad ikcm g imnɣi ad n wastayn, ixssa ad yaf ka n uṛẓẓm i twargit nns… g tdggʷat, mmjmaɛn g iɣrm aqbuṛ… ḥamid ar issiṭn cigan n twriqin n iqariḍn… ar ittaray i usɣun a zi wahli… iqqima ɛbbas tama nns ɣif ugrtil… cwi ar ittini:

- riɣ ad… ibbi as ḥamid awal alli ar issiṭin

- ma ayd trid?

- nniɣ is ixssak ad tbddad tasbbabt n tsdduzda, ad tlsd ajllab umlil, ad tkcmd ɣr tmzgida ku izmaz n tẓallit…

ixssa ak ad tsnɛt i middn is tetabd, ad tamud g isɣinn n timmuzɣa ḥma ad ɣifk sawln.

ar iswingim ḥamid, cigan, g wawal n ɛbbas… ar ittini alli iɛnqa sis:

ihyya… iḥla… iɣuda, ddiɣ ad ak fkɣ sin yifdḍn nna yi iqqiman zi wassa.

- sin yifdḍn??? hih… ar twargad a amddakkʷl inu… sirs assiṭn nnk, ɣif simraw d yifdḍ.

…inṭṭa ḥamid zi udɣaṛ nns s ufuɣl… ar isaqul i ɛbbas s yat tiẓṛi n umxxaṛ nɣd uḥyudḍ… maca ɛbbas ar as issfru is ur igi aya ɣif iqaṛidḍn, maca iga t ḥma ad t umnn middn, d inuffn ann, tdda ad as tawi cigan n warrazn ixatrn…

ar ɣifs sawaln middn… ar ɣifs sawaln g tibrnadḍ, g ibrdan, g iradabn, g igadazn, d, g tinmal: sbḥan wnna da ismuttin tufrayin… ma ayd ar ittinin is ḥamid idda ad yaɣul ad immutti zi "ubznas" ixcnn ɣr yan urgaz amumn…ur ismutti ṛbbi aynna illan g lqawm ar ad smuttin aynna illan g jaj nnsn. aɛrrim a ixssa as ad as nzzwr iman nns… ism nnsn diɣ, illa g kullu iɣmisn nns nna iga g wastayn nns, iga ɛbbas amqran n imaratn n uɣmis a, smust n tmidḍiwin d yifdḍ i yyrm n igujiln… d yifdḍ i ku umḥizwar n tgzirt n tcamma n udḍaṛ… mraw d yifdḍ i uɛrrim annaɣ nna ittggan idlisn n izlan, yaws as ḥma ad ittg diɣ ka n udlis n izlan iḥlan i tgzirt… kṛadḍ yifdḍn i winna iḥrin tihrkusin d winna izznzan aggu s tgzzumt… yiwdḍ d unmuqqaṛ n tnkda i wastayn:

…qqiman amm ku tikklt ar tmcawaṛn, ar ittini ɛbbas g itsn tikkal.

- thyya ak, ur djinn umẓn ɣifk ka… azrf n wastayn iqjṛ cigan g tmukrist a. ar iṭṭṣṣa ḥamid ar ittini:

- yyih…ḥmdɣ i ṛbbi.

- mc trid ad tamẓd ka n tmɛawant waxxa tfssus, g wastayn, ixṣṣa ak ad tkcmd ɣr ka n umulli ! immskl udm n ḥamid:

- uhu… uhu… uhu… ur riɣ ad iliɣ zi awd yan umulli… g umzwaru, amzruy inu ur iḥli... wiss sin, ur ssinɣ ka g tɣawsiwin n imulla.

…ar iswingim ɛbbas cigan g wawal n ḥamid. maca tamukrist n imulla g tussna nns, äaët Tivri n udlis n uzrf, ur igi awd yat tmukrist g ukccum nns vr astayn.

- illa ɣurk lḥaq, ad tssnkd ixf nnk waxxa ur ɣark illi umulli.

ḥamid, ur da itrmas akkʷ aynna da as ittini ɛbbas… ur iɣṛi ka… ur issin ma mk ittgga ad yili zi umulli… nɣd uhu…ntta ur issin ɣas »abzns«… walu ɣars la tussna… wala taẓḍaṛt… wala aslkin… wala ka n tẓuṛi… ar itwarga ɣas s uzlaɣ d tnmhna… ar isawal d yixf nns amm uḥyuḍ : hih… kyyin …addu d ɣr da… ma ak ixssan ?yyih ?? tagzzumt n wacan ?... ttgg afus nnk tawi d yan ugndid… i kyyin ? yyih ?? turaggt??? ttgg afus nnk ɣif yan sin yifḍl?? i kyyin ?? yyih a ywi ?? trid ad tisind tasggazt n usggʷas a?? ddu ɣr ibrdan nnk qbl ad tndmd ɣif wass nna g mi tffɣd zi udis n ymmak…hih… amẓluḍ! inna ak, ira ad yisin tasggazt inna ak !! ».

…ira ad izayd g tmnɣi tadimuqṛatit s yat tdusi… zaydn twargiwin nns, g unuddm nns wla g tnkra nns, izayd ar yakka ṣṣaḍaqa d imɛawann nns ku ass i imẓluḍn g tmzgidiwin… ar itddu ɣr imuḍan g umsgnaf ar asn yakka tijddigin d tirzzaf d tmɛawanin… ar itgga cigan n tmɣṛiwin… ku ass tamɣra g tdggʷat, tayyaḍt ḍaṛt taẓallit n tinyiḍṣn, ar t ittgga g yat tqiḍunt taxatart, iga tt tama n yan iɣṛm aqbur…

yaɣul ɛbbas ntta ayd da ittggan iwaliwn dat middn… ur yaɣul da iggan… ar itnada ɣif tguriwin d twinas nna s mi ad yiwi middn, ayynaɣ as isɣa yan udlis n “tẓuṛi n wawal ihyyan”…

…ɣas yan wass ayd as isuln ɣif anmuqqaṛ n wastayn… jaj n tqiḍunt, alli tcan imɣṛiwn witci nnsn amggaru ibdda ɛbbas, ar asn ittini yan wawal digs cigan n tayri d usgmi:

- azul a ayt tgzirt nnɣ, tikklt a diɣ, g tqiḍunt nnun nna tdda ad tqqima s ṛbbi amm lqblt g kullu tudrt nnun… nmsasa ad nssnkd ḥamid ḥma ad nbbi abrid ɣif winna ran ad awn awin kullu timmuzɣa n tgzirt… ḥḍuat, ggrat ɣif memmis n tgzirt nnun nna da awn ittasin unzgum nnun d win tgzirt… ar kkatn abaṛiq s trɣi… ar ɣifsn itrara ɛbbas s uḥudr n yixf cigan n tikkal, ar asn ittazn mrawt n tussudmin… ar ittzayad g wawal nns:

- nqawl kʷnn ad awn nttgg aynna tram amm: ad ntmnaɣ ḥma ur nttadja tidduzda nna da nqqan inlla n iɛrrimn n tgzirt… ad awn ntgga isikan ḥma ad tzayd tdamsa ɣr dat, ḥma ad tili twuri… ar awn nkks tudmawin g usqamu n tgzirt, s ukayad ɣif twuri… gar agʷmmay… ad awn nbnu iɣṛm n tussna… awd anẓaṛ… mk ur iri ad ikkat, ad t nssrdl s tisnfrin ḥma ad ikkat s iɣnan amm aynna illan g marikan.

ar as saquln middn, s uhbaḍ anfn digs imawn nnsn s gar agmmay d tinnuzɣa ur ssinn walu, ar isawal, inna asn:

- yyih s ṛbbi… ndda ad nawi itsn infaḍn ḥma ad ṣḍiqsn amdlu g ignna, ḥma ad yaɣun ad ittgg anẓaṛ… ad ur ttasyat awd yan unzgum… anzgum nna ad ttasim… wmatun… amswiri nnun ḥamid …ibdda ḥamid g uḍɣar nns… ilsa ajllab umlil… s yan wudm iḥlan, s uḥccm… ar ittini:

- “lmuhimm” aynna nenna ur da t nttɛawad… hatin riɣ ad xdmɣ tamazirt… ad ggallɣ s ṛbbi axatar ur i isbddan, ɣas riɣ ad xdmɣ tamazirt.

…ar ɣifs kkatn abaṛiq s trɣi … ibdda ɛbbas, ar asn ik tiwṛiqin n iqaṛiḍn… ar ibḍḍu tawṛiqt ɣif sin n izgann… ar yakka yan uzgn i ka n yun, yadj ɣurs wayyaḍ alli ad iffɣ zi usira n wastayn, ḥma ad yisin is igra ɣif ḥamid…

…g unmuqqaṛ n wastayn, yiwi t ḥamid s ˈabznasˈ s uzlaɣ iẓḍan.

tamadkat

(i walli ggiɣ amm ntta yat taylgi)

*****

ar ittddu s tulluyt, iḍarn nns ar tmsunnuḍn, amm tilakatin n uzlalam imsan… timiwin nns, qqimant unfnt ar tis kṛaḍ n tsragt n tifawt a… idda ad izzri akayad amzwaru n usggʷas a g wayur a d iddan, ur yad as iqqimi ɣas sin imalass… ar lmdn cigan n tɣawsiwin, i ku tɣawsa da lmmdn cigan n tasnawin… imzziwal, d tinawin, d isigal, imsasan, d tiwriwin tisutwin, d, d, d, d,…

ku tikklt ar ittini adday t isaqsa ka ɣif tɣuṛi:

- ɣas ar tsllakɣ ukan… anzgum inu dɣi, ad amẓɣ aslkin…

ikkr d zikk tifawt a, iggn ɣas kkuẓt n tassaɛin… iffɣ zi taddart nna nna ikra, aggud kṛaḍ imḥḍaṛn n tmazirt, aggud wadjaṛn… kṛaḍ isggʷasn lli zrinin ar digsn ittgga tutriwin ḥma ad as ucin azdduɣ g tudrin n tsdawit, maca ur as ucin ka… azgn n tsragt ayd izrin, isul ar ittqql asnmaddu… ɣas wudrif ayd da ittawdḍn… cwi yiwḍ d umaẓḍay… alli yuli, icḍu yan waḍu isdxmcn tinzar… tga tamtruyt n cigan n waḍu iccurn: waḍu n uftrul, waḍu n tidi n yat tfkka tazurart, waḍu n ixxan illan g thrkusin n kan yuk…

yiwḍ d umuẓḍay ɣr yat tmrsiwt inmalan zi taggurt n tsdawit ɣas s mrawt n imitrutn… iggʷz d… ibdda, cwi, alli iswanfu… ar itteayar g jaj nns… issiɣ aggu… isufs g wakal d ignwan… ar isawal g jaj nns amm ufuɣal… ur yufi aḍɣaṛ acku iɛṭṭṛ s iss umaẓḍay ɣif unmuqqaṛ n tirmt n ulmmud s yan uzgl n tsragt, ku sin da tqqiman ɣif yan usɣimi immuẓḍn… g umggaru n tsawrt, g tama nns, bddan cigan n imḥḍaṛn ammi mmslɣan ingratsn… ammi ur da lmdn awd ka… iffɣ zi usɣimi… issiɣ aggu ammi ira s wafa nns ad as tssxsi afa illan jaj nns… yura ubaraz n tsdawit akkʷ,

llan imḥḍaṛn nna da ittfɣn ɣr ka n uḍɣaṛ yaggugn ɣif tsdawit… ammi da t nzzɣn iḍaṛn nns, ur issin ɣr mani itddu… ur iri ad t issin… ar aswunfus… ibdda… issiɣ aggu… ar ikmmu alli as tsɣus accarn nns… ar isɣuyyu:

- ay…ay…ay…y…y…y…

…isufs, diɣ, ar ittddu ɣr ka n uḍɣar nna ur issin, nna ssnn iḍaṛn nns, ur iri ad t yisin.

zi mani as d idda uɣyul ? !

…ikkr d zi unuddm, tifawt a, iɛṭṭṛ… iẓṛ

tasragt nns n ufus issn is ur as isul ɣif unmuqqaṛ n tirmt n ulmmud ɣas kkuẓt n tsragt… ur tlli awd yat tikkilt i awd yan usnmaddu ittawin ɣr usinag anaflla… ar iswingim is ad yazzl, maca yuḥl, acku ur iggin iḍ a izrin, ur ifḍir diɣ, ur ikmi aggu ḥma ad iɣi ad yanf tallnin nns:

waxxa wnna da ikmmun ur da ittkkr zi unuddm ɣas mk ikma yat nɣd snat tiwsiwin nna da ikmmu ku tikklt… yiwḍ d tama n tmrsiwt n ulaway s iɣnan icqan… ar isaqul i tmsragt nns alli issn is iɛṭṭṛ ɣif unmuqqaṛ n tirmt n ulmmud s smmust n tusdidin, d isul as anct n ubrid nna ibbi ḥma ad yiwḍ d ɣr usinag axatar… ira ad iɛayd d zi ma ayd idda d… g ubrid nns ɣr uzdduɣ n tsdawt isɣa aggu … ihyya yan uqbbuc n lqhwa tabxxant… issiɣ yat twssiwt, iggn ɣif tissi… g usbdr nna illan dat usbdr nns, g usggun n simraw d kkuẓ n tissiwin, ar ittffɣ yan uzawan ihyyan n yan umarg iɣudan n fayruz … alli ar as issflid, ar iswingim cigan… ixub as waḍu g uswingim a, nna da t iḍfuṛn, amm umalu, aynna ikka alli ira yixf nns ad iḍḍiqs itsn tillan, tafkka nns taɣul tamum amm inflz… ar ittini i yixf nns s taṭṣa, iḍaṛn nns aɣuln amm sin iqḍibn zi ḍart, yan uxbu zi wammas… ikti imḥḍaṛn nna zdɣn g uzdduɣ n tsdawit ˈlmndṛ ljaminˈ… mnawt nnsn ɣarsn tihirritin, wiyyaḍ da ttddun ɣif usudf iɣlan ihyyan… ar ittr ad ɣurs yili ka n uɣyul… yyih… aɣyul… ad yiẓil aynnaɣ… ar ittini g yixf nns s taṭṣa diɣ, thyya tmnnayt n uɣyul zi uzdduɣ n tsdawit ar usinag axatar, ihyya awd usbdd n uɣyul tama n tihiritin n imswurin, d itsn imḥḍaṛn… ddan kullutn ad saqsan ɣif bab n uɣyul, ar asn itrara s utmmr ixatrn:

"winu ayd iga uɣyul a"… maca… "zi mani as d idda aɣyul a?".

asalal

…iga ubaraz amm umakraḍ ammsmad… cigan n middn mmjmaɛn ɣif umakraḍ a… ammas nns illa yan ulbuḍ n ufṛaḍ d bu wfṛaḍ: ur illi ɣas albuḍ n ufṛaḍ d bu wfṛaḍ… middn ar saquln i ulbuḍ abxxan d bu wfṛaḍ s yan ifsti ixatrn… tiwḍ d ɣr ubaraz yat trabbut n inqquma… inqquma fstan, g ifassn nnsn, umẓn itsn twriqin issutln… datasn ibdda yan urgaz s tmlsit iɣudan, ḍarasn itsn irgzn s tmlsiwin ihyyan, zaydn asn isiqqan n igrḍ, iwraɣn, cigan n tiẓilt… ar ttɛddu cigan tuqqna n middn, ar tmmmdmarn middn ingratsn amm ibuɣas n 'ccambanẓi'… winna llan ḍaṭ, ar ssiggin ḥma ad ẓṛn ɣr dat… msaradṇ ayt usalal, ammas n umakraḍ datasn illa ulbuḍ abxxan… ku unqqamu iga ɣif ugṛḍ nns yan umḍan n wazzal, ittukʷla s ubxxan… ar sawaln middn nna bddan tama n imyannayn ḥma ad ṛẓn ifsti, ad tɛddu:

- ggan mrawt?

- uhu… angar d kṛaḍ …

- uhu… uḥu… angar d mraw…

- imẓludṇ… ẓṛat mamk ggan?

- azzar nnsn iga acakuk, tamart tɣzzif tmmuẓḍ.

- ẓṛ, ẓṛ, ẓṛ… amẓ… luḍ… ḍ…

…izwar urgaz a ihyyan ɣr dat n inqquma… ṣḍiṣ irgzn llan ḍaṛasn… ibdda bu wfṛaḍ tama n ulbuḍ abxxan… ittuskr ifsti diɣ ingr imyannayn… alln n middn g walln n inqquma, d walln n inqquma g walln n middn… g yat tikklt, iɣra urgaz i unqqamu amzwaru… izayd ɣr dat isɣuyya ɣifs urgaz:

- zayd ggr aslkin nnk g ulbuḍ n ufṛaḍ.

ar ittrkkak unqqamu is ad t ittgg… ittilli ɣirs buwfṛaḍ n islkinn ikks as aslkin issutln, s tdusi, iggr tt g ulbuḍ n ufṛaḍ… iɣra urgaz i unqqamu wis sin, d wis kṛaḍ… d wis mraw… simraw… kṛamraw… ar ittgga bu wfṛaḍ ibẓẓiḍn ɣif tslkint tamggarut nna igra g ulbuḍ… iffi litru n uftrul g ulbuḍ issiɣ digs afa…

…zund mas ddan d s ifsti, ɣr umakṛaḍ, ssiywan s ifsti, datasn argaz nna ilsan timlsit ihyyan, ḍaṛasn kuẓ n irgzn, d urgaz amarɣas…

amuddu s ulaway

issignu unzwi, ɛniɣ idda ad yili unẓaṛ assa… immussa yil… tiḍḍagin nns, da tmyakkatn ɣif iẓṛa n uftas amm “ṭṭufan”… ar ittini i yixf nns is idda wya ad ijjṛu ka, mk ijṛa, uɣrrabu n nuḥ ur yad tkki… idda ad izzri ass a g uftas ḥma ad ijjiwn zi tiẓṛi n yil… assa ayd as iqqiman ɣif uzwir n umuddu, ira ad yamu d umddukkʷal nns g umuddu nnsn, s ulaway zi di ar tamdint ihyyan, g mi tlla yat tudrt iɣudan, nna ɣif mi sllan i cigan n iwaliwn… isirs, dɣi, yat tmzzwut ɣif yat tẓṛut yaggugn ɣif middn… bar ad iqqim ad iswingim cwi itsn tikkal iwul nns: s nniyt is afgan da ittiri itsn tikkal ad yili iwul nns, waxxa iga umlil, nɣd awṛaɣ, nɣd abxxan, awd mk iga amkzay nɣd alitcini mk illa… ntta, dɣi, yaggug cigan ɣif middn, alli da as ttumman mẓẓin cigan amm twṭṭufin, ɣas yan ungmar ayd as inmalan s timiḍi nɣd smmusmraw d tmiḍi n imitrutn g ufus nns, aɣanim nna igra s takuḍa nns ḥma ad as tgmr ka n islman, s mi ad yiwi imnsi n ayt uxam nns… iqqima ɣif tmzzwut nns… yumẓ aɣmis, ar iqqaṛ isntal n tassnawin nns timzwura s udraf n tallnin nns, isbdda t yan usntl, iskkiln nns xatrn, issladn, llant g tassna tiss smmust… ar ismlilli tiwriqin n uɣmis ḥma ad yaf issnaḍn, ar ttn iɣr s ttawil … isirs aɣmis ɣif tmzzwut, isirs yan uẓṛu imẓẓin ɣifs ḥma ad ur tt yusi uzwu ifssusn, iqṛfn… ar iẓṛ i yil nna sulnt tiḍḍagin nns ar tmyakkatn ɣif iẓṛa n uftas amm ṭṭufan… ar iswingim, idd ad iccucf cwi, maca, ur yad iri ad ittgg aynnaɣ dɣi… ur tḥli tuccucft g unzwi n wass a, tdda ad tili amm ka n tmssaksalt ihyyan tettigir s yat tmtant… isul ar iktti fuad, memmis n imdjaṛn, nna immsrus ntta d itsn imddukkan ad iccucf g unzwi zund wass a, maca yiwi t yill, immut… yil ur da ittamẓ winna mmutn digs… yil da inqqa middn iggr

tnn ɣr uftas… yil iga anmussu, asmmskl usmmsi, ur issin almaḍ nns ɣas imswurin n yil nna ggan irgzn, ayt ustitti d tussna n talɣiwin d tigziwin nns... ar ittini g yxf nns, argaz ann iqqiman tama nns, g ufus, takuḍa nna igra s takuḍa nns g yill ur igi argaz s wawal iɣzan… mani ikka ass annaɣ alli ar lmmdn imswurin xf tussna n ulmaḍ n yiln, d ɣif tgmrt s tratsiwin g jaj nns ??? da ittqqima abda zi uɣlay n tafuyt ar tuḍunt nns, iqqima, iḥuni tadawt nns, ar itqqn takuḍa ad as tamẓ ka midd uhu cwi n islman… ar ittini awal a i yixf nns, immutti ɣr yɣrm nns…

…iffɣ zi yɣrm, tifawt a, yumẓ yat tasufrt g ufus nns… dat tiflut, issudm immas nna da as tdɛu ḥma ad as iɛayd d s lman… ar isaqul i tassaɛt nnsn n ufus yufa amsmar uɣzif g tnqqiḍt tis mrawt, amẓẓyan ntta g tanqqiḍt tiss ṣḍiṣt… tamdint nns dɣi tsul tura zi tmctayt, ɣas itsn iḥuna nna ar ttanfn tiflutin nnsn, d imnzayn n ukʷfay, d wudi, d unɛnaɛ winna ittddun zi yɣrman inmalan, ar sɣuyyun zg nniy imudar nnsn s ysmawn n ilzazn… suln middn ggnn, ɛniɣ ddan ad kkrn g yat tsragt, ad nyuddun g wakal, ku yan ɣr aynna ira… ar ittini i yixf nns tamdint nns da ttiẓil zi ammas n yiḍ ar wakud a… afulki n tmdint nns ihyya s yfsti n yiḍ waxxa s tikiriṭ n itsn iɣuyyan yaggugn nna da sskarn itsn tikkal imḍṛunn d imdduhdan d ayt yiḍ… ar ittini awal a i yixf nns, yiwḍ d ɣr usira n ulaway, yaɣt nn uhbaḍ:

- ggutn middn nna ran ad niyn g ulaway g mani idda ad immuddu ntta d sin imddukkal nns… isɣa tanfult s tdusi n tmdmart illan dat tmrart n ttnfulin, idda ɣr tbrniḍt n usira, yufa ɛbd llah d ḥmd ar as ttqqnn, tama nnsn snat tisufar nnsn timẓẓyanin ihyyan i tallit n umuddu nnsn d timmntra nns… ar ɣifs ttawin acku iɛṭṭṛ ɣifsn, ar asn ittr assurf, isslkn is tsul asn kullu tasragt s simraw n tusdidin nns ɣif ukunsr n ulaway…

…tzri yat tsragt… niyn, mnawayn s uɣimi ɣif itsn isɣimin n uqbu n ulaway ittasin kṛaḍ middn… tasrtit n tẓlayt ayd igan tamatart n umuddu nnsn… ar iswingim g winna qqiman g turfin n dat g isɣimin ittussutln s ugulim, ar ittbuddu ad aggudasn ittililli dɣi, cwi iɛayd yufa ixf nns ingr tratsiwin n twargiwin, ar ittmwid xf yixf nns s ufsay ḥma ad ur as sllan

imddukkal nns, ad ur zi digs ttmwidn… nitni dɣi, ar sawaln ɣif umuddu a, ttmmrn cigan acku umẓn abrid ɣr tmdint ann, nna s mi da twargan, s mnnawt n tmsliwin n cigan n iwaliwn ihyyan ɣifs, alli da tettrn ad digs qqiman abda, ad ur aɣuln alli ad irin ad annayn ayt uxam nnsn, ad ẓṛn ma mc aɣuln… ibbi ulaway cigan n ubrid… yiwḍ d dɣi ɣr tmrsiwt tiss kṛaḍt… awḍn ɣifs imnayn wiyyaḍ, tzayd tmdmart zaydn winna bddan ɣif winna qqiman… ar isaqsa ixf nns, is ddan winnaɣ ad bddin imcinnaɣ ar ad awḍn ɣr tama n tmrsiwin g mani ran ad ggʷzn… idda aynaɣ ad tnn issuḥl ɛniɣ… cwi iɛayd d diɣ issn as aynnaɣ ur igi anzgum nns, acku iqqima ntta ɣif usɣimi nns… dɣi issn tindi n usɣimi n uqbu ɣif mi iqqima waxxa ar t inqqa cwi g {ṛaṛt nns… ḥmd ar ittini zi ma ayd isggd ulaway zi tmrsiwt n tmdint nnsn, lɛil a iqqiman datasn g uɛbbun n ymmas ur isbdda uṭṭuḍ… tayyayt i icirran n wassa !!! ur da tbddan ɣif uṭṭuḍ n ukʷfay n ymmatsn alli nmalan ad asnt bbin tabbucin zi idmarn nnsnt… alli da as tnzzɣ ymmas tabbuct zi yimi nns, ar isɣuyyu… tudja t imcinnaɣ… ar isɣuyyu diɣ, ar t i tkkat s ufsay, tettr as ad iggn… ar ittru alli as tsɛayd tabbuct g yimi nns…

…yiwḍ d ulaway ɣr tmrsiwt iḍfaṛn…niyn imuddutn wiyyaḍ, ggʷzn wiyyaḍ… maca winna niyn ugrn winna ggʷzn d, aynnaɣ as tzayd tmdmart cigan, zaydn kullutn ɣif ilaln n imuddutn… ar isaqsa s utram, xf ma ayd yiwin kullu middn a ɣr ulaway a, ar ittini ɛniɣ ɣas imka, maca ḥmd nna imsasan d ɛbd llah g ṛṛay nns, inna is tamdint a da tnzzɣ kullu winna da ɣifs sllan, alli da ttirin ad tt ttannayn… ar ittini is awal n ḥmd iṣḥa cwi, ixḍa chwi… idda ad yisin tamrarut ɣif usqsi a adday ibbi ulaway cigan n ubrid… yiwḍ d dɣi ɣr tmrsiwt dat n tmggarut, ixṣṣa t ɣas cwi n uẓidṛ ḥma ad awḍn tamdint nna s mi ar ttwargan… ẓṛan is kullu imuddutn ggʷzn d, waxxa tmrsiwt a tga tin tmdint tamẓẓyant… waxxa tmẓẓi da as smman tamdint… ar ittini is ira ad iggʷz ḥma ad ad izzri iḍ da ḥma ad yisin max alli ggʷzn d kullu imuddutn, ar as ittini ɛbd llah, nna imsasa aggudas, ɣif tuggʷzt, ammi ilul ḥma ad iswingim g uḍɣaṛ nns… msasan ad ggʷzn maca ntta ira ad imyakka amuddu nns…

…yiwḍ ulaway ɣr tmdint ann ar tt ittanay zi ucrzm nna illan tama nns tmmuẓḍa kullu tmdint ungigi nna t ikkatn assnaṭ s g tdggʷat, awd yan ur ɣifs isiwl, acku alaway ur illi digs anzway wla iɣmisn, d, umsawaḍ s ttilifun s umaḥray ikucm… iggʷd cigan, ar ittini ɣas mk ggʷzɣ g tmrsiwt nna izrin… alli ar iswingim ad ittrgigi wacal dig yat tikklt tamaynut s tdusi… ad ibḍḍu wakal ɣif mi illa ugzzum n wuzzal, ḥma ad imdda ku ma illan.

afriwn n uswu

ar ittddu s yan utmmr ixatrn, ammi ur jjin issin tafuɣla ka n wass g jaj nns… itmmr acku yumẓ abrid ɣr taska annaɣ g mani da ttamẓn taɣuni n tmrniwt g tsga nns, maca udɣar nns aṛṣli ixssa ad yili g tasga tayyaḍt… maca ntta, ur t yiwi g aynnaɣ, ittabɛ abrid nns s utmmr… itmmr acku ur iddi ad ittuḥal nɣd ad t ittɛayar ka n yuk adday yiri ad yamẓ taɣuni n tmrniwt, winnaɣ nna ddan ad as t ucin qawln t, qawln awd imzdaɣn, qbl astayn, ad ur tn itɛayar awd yan digsn, awd yat tgrawt nnsn mk iwin astayn (hatin mmursn), adday umẓn asqamu n tɣiwant (ar digs ttnbaḍn)… issn is idda ad yamẓ aslkin dɣi, acku tamatart nnsn ddat astayn, ad ur ɛṭṛn tinafutin n middn… adday, mk tt yamẓ, idda ad yamẓ diɣ turagt n uḥrri… mk tt yumiẓ, idda ad yaf twuri nna smi ar itwarga cigan n isggʷasn… ntta issn, aynna da ttinin middn n tmdint, asqqamu n tɣiwant amaynu ar ittgga cigan n iṛẓan n tɣara g twuri, cigan n twuriwin bḍan tn s yfsti ‘”ḥssi mssi”… maca amddakʷl nnɣ ar ittḥawal ar ittgga lmuḥal ad iẓḍar ad yumn awal a, igan ɛniɣ ɣas tuḍrarin ḥma ad yamẓ aslkin nna ira dɣi, bla lmḥayn nɣd talkkawtn… aynnaɣ as ar ittddu s utmmr… adday da ttmmjmaɛn itsn imddukkal nns siss ugmn s tɣara nns nna tmmutti… acku walfn ad t afin ku tikklt ifuɣl, yusi tiwṛiqin d idlisn d iɣmisn ammi da as ttaws awd nttat i ymnɣi, aynnaɣ as ur immzray, g ṛṛay nns, adday da ikccm ɣr jaj nns ɣif “ddun kicuṭ di la manca” ittuɣassn s tmnɣi nns n iɛdawn n timmuzɣa n ufgan… myaran t, ur da t ittawi g umsri n wazzar nns nɣd tamart nns nɣd wudm nns… myaran t yumẓ aggu abxxan ingr iḍuḍan nns, ur da tn issxsay akkʷ… myaran t ur da iṭṭṣṣa ɣas i aynna ittaran ɣif tiwṛiqin nns, nɣd idlisn nns, nɣd iɣmisn nns… myaran t……

…yiwḍ d ɣr taska ittuyassnn…tga ṭẓa n tifawt g tsragt, ixssa t ad yili g tmqqurt n tmnbaḍt n tmdint nns, qbl azgn n wass a ḥma ad isirs tiwriqin nns ḥma ad izzri akayad n uḥrri waxxa akud a iga amggaru i aynnaɣ… mk ur yumiẓ turagt n uḥrri, ass d iddan, tdda ad as tayl twuri nna s mi ar itwarga, tdda ad tgg amm ifriwn n uswu, ad as tayl abda… ikkr d zi unuddm, amm wass a, g imalas nna izrin, ɣif azit n ymmas ar as ttini hat yiwi as bu tbratin yat tbrat ihyyaan, tdda as tili amm ka n tsarut ntulluɣt, ad ɣifs tẓẓɛ tigucṛt n tarwuri, d ma ayd aggudas itttmun,n zund ufuɣl d uxub n waḍu… iẓṛa, ass annaɣ, g nniy n tbrat, yufa t ikʷla s mnnawt ikʷlan, yufa ɣif tadawt nns amyazan iga lbanka n «lafṛaḥ»… yanf t, iɣṛa t s imussutn timzazzalin n tallnin nns, alli ikmml, inṭṭɛ zi uḍɣaṛ nns, iggr iɣil i ymmas, ar tt issudum, s cigan n utmmr, ar ittini:

- wida… wida… tdda d twuri…

…ɣmsn as, g tbrat, ass d iddan, ad as wcin iɣṛm d tihirit d, ad ittgg amswuri axatar g lbanka n 'lafṛaḥ', d matta twuri a taxatart g lbank a… ttrn as cigan n twṛiqin, zund arra n turagt n uḥrri maca mk ira ad tt yamẓ, ixssa t ad yawi cigan n warratn zund aslkin n tɣuni n tmrniwt, aynnaɣ as ar isaqsa yan umswuri s utmmr ixatrn alli ar as yakka tiɣraḍ n tɣuni:

- gma… gma… riɣ yan uɣuni… haɣ ak ha iqaṛiḍn n uzazwl…

…innckl umswuri ifassn nns ɣif usira… ar digs iẓẓṛ zi yixf ar ddaw iḍaṛn nns… ar iẓṛ i tawṛiqt n iqaṛiḍn ar itrgigi… yumẓ tt, yusi ixf nns, iggr tt ɣif wudm nns ar as ittini s ufuɣl d uɣuyyi ixcnn:

- ddu awi d tasfqt… wcan ak anɣmis inu da zznzaɣ izzwal???

…ifra umddakkʷl nnɣ s yat tssrgmt, waxxa ayynaɣ, iga ammi ur ittussrgim qawln t qbl astayn, ad ur ɣarsn tili awd yat tmukrist, la ntta, wala tarabbut nns, d mk iga ka idda ad ur ittamẓ taɣuni nns, d turagt n uḥrri d tawuri ann nna s mi ar itwarga zi cigan n isggʷasn, tdda ad tgg i yxf nns ifriwn ixatarn zund win uswu, tdda ad ɣifs tayll s trula abda…

iffɣ s ifsti ar ittazla… ar as itettr I yan bu tpanut Inmalan I uävaë a pma ad as ik tasfkt… iɛayd d ɣr umswuri… ar ittini s uswunfus s tazzla.

- ha tasfkt… ɣas ad ur ɣifnɣ tfuɣald ukan.

…yumẓ zi digs umswuri sin n tgzzumin n iqaṛiḍn ittr as ad iɛayn… iḥawl t; ar as issfru max alli ira taslkint a n tɣuni n tmrniwt… ur digs t yiwi, inna as:

- i nkkin, ma ayd iyi yaɣn???ma ayd iyi iddan??? ɛayn ar d ittddu wnna issgmḍn tiɣuniwin n tmrniwt.

…ar isaqul i tmsragt nns n ufus…tga tiss yan d mraw dɣi, wnna da ittgmmaḍn ur iḍhiṛ… ar itqqn bla lxaḍṛ nns, waxxa malan ifriwn n twuri ad ayllan… ar itqqn amm ku middn… g yat tikklt, tzri yat tmswurit, issn is ur tiwḍ awd i usggʷas wiss sin n usslmd n usmuttg… tannay ka n umyassan nns ibdda aggud winna da ittqqnn… tnna as :

- ḥmd (imka) illa ka ma ayd nttgga ?

- riɣ yan uɣuni n tmrniwt.

- ḥcuma ɣifk… trid taɣuni ur tddid d ɣuri ??

…ar isniɣs umddakkʷl nnɣ g tmswurit d ḥmd (imka) nna ad iɣi ad yili yan zg ayt uxam nns nɣd ka yaḍnin… ur t tiwi ntta ɣas g ma ayd tdda ad ttgg tmswurit… tnna i umswuri:

- ɛafak… fki iyi yat tɣuni n ḥmd…

…inna as umswuri ka g tmẓẓuɣt… ɛniɣ inna as middn da sniɣisn ma ayd da ijṛṛun… aya ayd iɣal amddakkʷl nnɣ, cwi, yuca as afus zgg ufus taɣuni n ḥmd tumẓ tt, tawi tt ɣr ka n usira tssgmḍ tt, tqḍa lḥajt s tazzla i ḥmd (annaɣ) , ad iɣi ad yili ka, waxxa amsnbaḍ ɣif tisgmaḍin ur yad iḍhiṛ, ur iqqimi i twuri n tifawt ɣas tiss kkuẓẓ n tsragt… inna umddakkʷl nnv s ufuvl, ixub ass umyassan nns vif winna t iQawln, dat wastayn, amm ku imzdavn n tmdint, ad ur ttussrgmn:

- tudmawin aya dat talnin n “bn ɛddi” !

tdda tmswurit ɣr yan usira, alli tẓṛa is issiɣa waafa g tallnin n umddakkʷl nnɣ ammi issiɣ tnn g iqba… ar tsɣuyyu, zi jaj n usira, s iɣuyyan:

- aɣyul… asrdun… amudr… anqqamu n bṛṛa. …inna as umswuri :

- ɣas azamar a gma… ddiɣ ad ak fkɣ i gmanu taɣuni…

…iffɣ umddakkʷl nnɣ amarray n twṛiqin d idlisn d iɣmisn zi uḍɣar ar itettr ad yili ntta “dun kicuṭ” n wakud d uḍɣar nns.

- ɣas ɣmu iss dɣi…

…tdda turagt n uḥrri tuylla twuri… tuylla twuri… tuylla twuri…

kṛaḍ wussan i yan argaz

ass amzwaru:

…irɣa unzwi… tuzn tafuyt asafu nns ɣr tmlɣiɣt n yixf nns icclqɛ bla ad digs tqqima… aksum nns d tadunt nns tnmala ad tfsi ddaw ilm nns, mid ntta iga ilm nns nna ittwazun zi ɣif tfkka nns… zi yignzi nns, d ddaw tayt nns, ar ttggʷz tidi iɛddan. waxxa aynnaɣ, ar ittddu s utmmr ɣr taska ann ḥma ad yamẓ tawriqt n usmal ḥma ad ibddu g twuri nns nna ar ittqqn zi wahli, amm kullu imswurin s uẓiḍṛ axatar…

ass wiss sin

…yiwḍ d ɣr iɣrm ann yaggugn, illan g yat tizi n yan udrar, g mi ur illi la tiḥuna, wala tibrnaḍ, wala iradabn… nnan as, g iɣrm ann, sskʷr d tisnt, d kullu mayd yusan i tudrt tawassant, ixssa t ad tn isɣ zi ugadaz anmalass, nnan as diɣ hat imzdaɣn n iɣrm ann da thllan g islmadn nna nmalan ad ilin zund imyazann, s lfḍuṛ d imkli d imnsi d awd tiglay d ukʷfay d wudi d kullu tiẓurawin n yɣrm nna da as ttawin inlmadn ku tifawt aggudasn… ar ittini i yixf nns, kullu aynnaɣ ad ɣifs iwhn, g ubrid n twuri annaɣ, nna t isɛaydn ittgg amyazan…yiwḍ d ɣr tinml nna ittaran yism nns ɣif tawṛiqt n usmal… ar t ittbrrak unmhal, isnɛt as tadala nns ittr zi digs ad ibddu timsirin nns d twuri… ikcm ɣr tdala s utmmr, maca utmmr a, ur yad yili, alli issn is idda ad isslmd kkuẓt n iswirn g yat tdala

ass wis kṛaḍ :

…iẓṛa unmhal is tdala n uslmad amaynu tsul tqqn, inlmadn bddan dat tiflut nns, ar as ttqnn ad yawḍ d… idda d unmhal ɣur inlmadn s kkuẓt n iswirn… yanf tiflut n tdala, yufa aslmad iẓli yixf nns s yan izikr ityamaẓn, G tsafut n usidd, g usfl.

taylalt

(i wnna ɣifnɣ iggran ur yad d iɛayd)

****

…da izrri ku ass dat tbrniḍt g mani da ittili yusf, ku ass am wakud a… maca tadggʷat a, ur izri, amm ku tikklt, ar ittmzazzal g twada nns, nna ur illi wanaw nns, g winna da ttilin g tmdint annaɣ imẓẓin, iḥlan, t tinna ur iḥlin… maca, ɣur yusf, tamdint ann ur tẓil amm tiẓilt nna ittuyassnn… uhu… nttat, tẓil ɣurs s imjṛitn nna da tn itgg amm isntal n tiɣawsiwin tanfrarayin g tidminin nns… waxxa aynnaɣ, ntta ur da iqqaṛ aɣmis amm ku tikklt, ɣas ar tt isars ɣif tdabut n tbrniḍt, d, s tiẓṛi uzagz nna as yumman zi jaj n tabrniḍt, zi tadargawt nns…

…ar as ittini umddakkʷl nns aḍṛɣal, nna iqqiman aggudas dɣi, hatin iẓṛa t ar ittazla, amm ku tikklt g uzagz, tifawt n wass a, d, iqqn ad iḍhṛ, adday t ixssa waggu nna da as akkan itsn imssiliɣn nna da tqqiman g tibrnaḍ illan g uzugz, ar iswingim yusf ma mc iga umddakkʷl nns aḍṛɣal alli iẓḍṛ ad t yannay, ar ittini is da ittannay s tufrayin n ussfld d ucḍḍu d wassiɣ… maca iɛayd d ar isawal ɣif tmukrist n wnna ur d izrin akkʷ…

…taylalt (imca ayd as ttinin) aɛrrim nna ur yiwiḍn simraw d tam… imca ayd da ittini yusf ku tikklt… ntta iɣzzif, yamum cigan… tiẓṛi nns tcwa, ur da isawal cigan, ur da isawal ɣas s itsn iwaliwn ur itturmasn… s irkan iɛayd iga amarɣas, inmala ad ibxxin… ar ittini yusf ku tikklt i umddakkʷl nns aḍṛɣal, umlil iga akʷlu arṣli n “taylalt» ur da issirid zi ma ayd idda d ɣr tmdint a iẓiln, d, ur iẓiln, aynnaɣ as iga ilm nns amarɣas… mk ira «taylalt” aggu, da ittddu ɣur winna srsn tangult n waggu ɣif tdabut n tbrniḍt, ar tnn inẓḍ, s yat tutlayt n trmmiɣt idusn:

- kyyin… yan waggu…

…alli da t isaqsa ka n yuk ɣif ka, da as isɛayas asqsi nns nna as ika, aynnaɣ as ismma yusf s waku, maca ur da ittini amya ɣif yism n “taylalt” nna as smman ayt tmdint ann… smman tt as acku ɣas ar ittazla ku tikklt, zi ma ayd tɣli tafuyt ar lfjṛ, ar ittawi tawada nns isɛayd tt bla ad ibdd, ar ittazzla g uzugz axatar n tmdint ann… ingr tabrniḍt d tbrniḍt tlla tḥanut, d ingr tḥanut d tḥanut tlla tbrniḍt:

azugz a axatar ayd illan g tmdint a imẓẓin iẓiln, d, ur iẓiln…

ur yad iẓṛi yusf “taylalt” aynnaɣ as ifuɣl dɣi cigan… ar as ittini umddakkʷl nns aḍṛɣal, ḥma ad ɣifs isnaqs afuɣl nns, hat ur igi lḥal ad tgd kullu wya… alli ar as ittini awal a, iẓṛa “taylalt” ibdda amm usfris ḍaṛt tadargawt n tbrniḍt, ar as iẓṛṛ s tiẓṛi icwan cigan… inzɣ yusf yan lgiṛṛu zi tngult nns, isnɣt as t, idda d ɣurs… isbdda t bab n tbrniḍt, yan bu wdis igzzuln, g taggurt nns, maca isawl as yusf, inna as: idda “taylalt” ad isu yan uqbbuc n lqhwa s tiɣraḍ inu… ar ittini bab n tbrniḍt i yusf:

- hatin amazzla nns yugr t

- a mass…mk ur t nzzɣn ur da tn inzzɣ.

…inna as bab n tbrniḍt hatin imsggarn ddan ad grfḍn tabrniḍt nns mk ihidj ɣifsn “taylalt”, inna as yusf hatin idda ad as irar lbal g uḍɣar nns…

…idda buwẓbbuḍ awzlal ad issiṭn iqaṛiḍn nns n wassa… yiwi d uqddac s uqbbuc n lqhwa ittusikln… isars tt ɣif tdabut, ar iẓṛ i “taylalt” s yat tiẓṛi, ammi ar attiẓiṛ i ka n umdrun inqqan middn… ar as iẓṛ yusf s yfsti… isawl as amddakkʷl nns aḍṛɣal, inna as middn ddan ad ɣifk awin acku tqqimid aggud iḥyaḍ d ifuɣaln, maca yusf ur t yiwi i wawal n umddakkʷl nns, nɣd i tiẓṛi n iḥyaḍ s nniyt ar iẓṛ i taylalt isaqsa t:

- ma ayd igan ism nnk aṛṣli? irura as taylalt amm usman d yan ufuɣl idusn:

- ma ayd igan ism nnk aṛṣli?

…iṭṣa yusf datas yat taṭṣa ixatrn… isars tigzzumin timẓẓyanin n sskʷr g uqbbuc n lqhwa ittusikln… isnduddi tt yuca as aqbbuc… issiɣ as aggu… ar ikmma aggu nns, s tdusi, iswa lqhwa nns g yat tikklt, ur isiris aqbbuc ɣif tdabut n tbrniḍt allig t issura. …iṭṣa as yusf inna as diɣ:

- zi matta tmdint ayd tgid? irura as “taylalt” s udraf amm usman:

- zi matta tmdint ayd tgid?

- s umalaɣ nnk rar iyyi ɣif usqsi inu !

- s umalaɣ nnk rar iyyi ɣif usqsi inu !

…ur as ɛjibn timrarutin n “taylalt”, ɣas ar ttnn ittɛawad… ira ad yals ka n tgziwin nns, d ma ayd as igan imka… ar ittukan umddakkʷl nns aḍṛɣal sisqsitn nns, ar t isaqsa xf mi tlaq tussna n tgziwt n uḥyuḍ a !!!inna as yusf s yan wawal ifssusn:

- ini yi…cggin ur tgig aḥyuḍ, mid ɣas da tggad ammi tḥiḍḍ ?!

…ifuɣl taylalt… ibdda, yusi aqbbuc yuran, ar as iẓṛ s yat tiẓṛi ixcnn… kullu middn g tbrniḍt ar as ttiẓiṛn ar as tqqnn ma ayd ittgga, waxxa ur ssinn max alli iḥrqa dɣi… isawl bu wẓbbuḍ i yusf zi jaj s yan uzit idusn:

- nniɣ ak aynnaɣ… hatin idda ad k iwt ɣr wudm nnk s tgzzumin n uqbbuc… isars taylalt aqbbuc s tdusi, ɣif tdabut n tbrniḍt, ar ittiẓiṛ i yusf s yat tiẓṛi ixcnn… cwi, inna s trula, zi tbrniḍt:

- ur d anzgum nnk… ur d anzgum nnk… ur d anzgum nnk…

…ur yad da ittuyannay… ur zrint ɣas cwi n tusdidin alli iɛayd yumma diɣ… idda d ɣr yusf, ar ittini s yat tutlayt n cigan n ufuɣl:

- cggin… yan lgiṛṛu… yuca as yat… issiɣ as tt, idda, diɣ s trula…

ḍaṛt itsn imalass:

…izri amalas wis sa, ur illi laṭṛ n taylalt g tmdint annaɣ imẓẓin iẓiln, d, ur ẓiln… ur yad yaɣul yusf da digs ittawi alli ur yad da t ittannay… ar ɣifs ttilin itsn inɣmisn xf umntil n tuggra nns… itsn nnan is idda ɣr ka n tmdint yaggugn… itsn da ttinin ɛniɣ immut g ka n uḍɣar tama n tmdint… itsn da ttinin is ɣurs yan gmas anaffas, yiwi t ɣr kan usgnaf ḥma ad t ssujjin, d ḥma ad iswunfu zi wiyyaḍ nna da iss lahan… maca yusf nna ar iswingim g inɣmisn a, yara ɣifs yat tdmint igzzuln, nna ur digs yufi awd ka n urẓẓm i tmukrist nns ɣas ad t issujji.

asɛuqquy

asɛuqquy… asɛuqquy… asɛuqquy… asɛuqquy g tdaliwin… asɛuqquy g ubaraz… asɛuqquy g tnmhla… asɛuqquy g asguṛḍ… kullutn da sɛuqquyn… ayt tnmhla ar sɛuqquyn… islmadn ar sɛuqquyn… inlmadn ar sɛuqquyn… ma ɣr tiwid udm nnk taf d asɛuqquy max alli da sɛuqquyn ? asɛuqquy… asɛuqquy… asɛuqquy… g iɣrman illan tama n tmzgida illa usɛuqquy… is idda d waṭṭan ar tmzgida nɣd nttat ayd d iddan zg iɣrman, nna ittuskrn s iẓṛa, udjan tt imcinnaɣ??? ingr tmzgida d iɣrman inmalan, tlla yat tbdduzt ixatrn… ḍaṛt tmzgida tlla yat tbdduzt imẓẓin… dat tmzgida illa usgnaf anbiz… imsgnafn, imuḍann d ifrmlin ar sɛuqquyn… dat usgnaf anbiz tlla yat tbdduzt taxatart… ammas n tbdduzt llant itsn tfullusin ar nqqbnt afṛaḍ n middn…dat tbdduzt illa yan iɣṛm ittuskarn s uyyiḥ d wazzal… itsn icirran imẓẓyann ar ttggan ixxan tama nns, ḥfan, ḥẓẓuḍn, rkan, amẓn adis nnsn s ifassn nnsn, s tdusi, ar sɛuqquyn… dat iɣrm a aqbur illa yan iɣṛm axatar… sḍuṛn ɣifs itsn urtan amm “turtit” n “lfirdaws”… ɣas iɣṛm, ntta g mi ur illi usɛuqquy… ma ayd igan amntil n usɛuqquy ? asɛuqquy… asɛuqquy… asɛuqquy… mmjmaɛn inlmadn n tinml, d islmadn nns, d inmhaln, d inḍḍafn, d imzdaɣn inmalan, d imsgnafn, d ifrmliyyin d imiḍan, d ayt iɣrm aqbur mk ran ad afn aẓẓum i usɛuqquy… isawl yan unlmad ar isɛuqquy:

- amntil n usɛuqquy iga tibdduzin illan g ku uḍɣar… ad yili ɛniɣ zi digsn ubuchiḍ.

- abuchiḍ?

iggʷd yan uslmad… inna ar isɛuqquy:

- amntil iga wannaɣ iḥḍan tazdgi n tmdint

inna umsgnaf:

- ma ayd nttgga?

irura as yan umzdaɣ:

- ndda ad nsɣuyyu g usqamu n tɣiwant.

tsaqsa yat tmṭṭuḍt issmrn, turu s usɛuqquy:

- ma mk ad nsɣuyyu? irura as icirri amẓẓyan nna ityuran dɣi, zi ubccic nns, ar isɛuqquy:

- ndda ad nsɛuqquy kullutnɣ dinnaɣ.

inna awal a, ar ittbbḥlaḍ g wakal s usɛuqquy…

ma ayd igan amntil n usɛuqquy a?

asɛuqquy…

asɛuqquy…

asɛuqquy…

tawngimt

zi wahli, tawngimt a ur as tffiɣ yixf i umddakkʷl nnɣ, ur ikmmil zi uskar nns ar iḍgam g tdggʷat, aynnaɣ as illa dɣi g tqbilt n (a), ar assn iɣms, alli izri zi tqbilt n (b) iɣms asn nns s aynnaɣ… tawngimt tga: ad bnun yan usmḍn ixatrn, iẓiln s mnawt n tiwsiwin n imicci d uzllij, d jaj nns, illa yan usmḍl, nnan iga win yan ugʷrram ism nns: “mass frtllan”. tama n usmḍl n “mas frtllan” mmjmaɛn snat tqbilin… inna uxatar n tqbilt n (a) agʷrram iga zi digsn, iga memmis n wannaɣ igan zi tasklut n wannaɣ, ran ad as skrn yan ugdud ihyyan yugrn kullu igdudn…ibbi as awal axatar n tqbilt(b), yusi yan umɛraḍ g ignna, ar ittini hatin iga wannaɣ memmis n wannaɣ igan zi ayt wannaɣ, d, agdud a ur t iskarn ɣas ayt tqbilt nns… mmzlayn tqbilin, alli ran ad mmnaɣn s imɛraḍn alli ikcm umddakkʷl nnɣ ingr atsn inna asn:

- ɣuri yat twngimt… ad nɣz i usmḍl a, ad nisin ma ayd digs yudrn, ad as nudr diɣ s umaynu.

msasan ixatarn n tqbilin ɣif twngimt n umddakkʷl nnɣ… ɣzan asmḍl, ufan digs tasgiṭṭ n yan uɣyul acmlal !!??.

معجم السوق اليومي

amawal n «agadaz awassan»

باللغة الأمازيغية	باللغة العربية
timrsiwt	المحطة الطرقية
asmuttr n yrdn	لم الحبوب
awassan	يومي
ur yuliɣn	غير صالحة
amnnikt	صدئة
tihrkusin	أحذية
idrbln	مرقعة
timcidin n yudan,	الفضلات الآدمية
ibarx	رخيص
tulditin	العربات
amzzawr	الروث
tlzazt	بضاعتها
astal (asglugl)	ميزان
imnnigt	صدئ
amsaɣ	الزبون
tstl	تزن
amrad	الجراد
ttmmɣalay	تعانق
tsnnimk	تكرمه
adriz	أثر
tacbrit	القنينة
tdḥi t	تدفعه
tamlɣiɣt	قنة رأسه
talat	نافورة
asagum	تلفيف
tinmmararin	المستعجلات
aqddac	النادل
igṛḍan	أصوات

tignut	رعد
anmray	مذيع
amdlu	السحب
tasukt	الدرب
tamtrwiyt	فوضى
udm	وجه
taɣart	جفاف
araman	معطفه
tarabbut n iɣwwaɣn	أفراد العصابة
tacbrit	قنينة
asariy	سكين
isɣimn	الكراسي
uggug	بعد
tinzar	أنف
ttmɣasn	ينفرون
iwqqasn	أسماك القرش
aggay	خدها
imlulli	انقلب
iggunn	عجيب
tanfurt	غريب
aslkin	الشهادة
talammast	الثانوية
tasdawt	الجامعة
anqqamu	عاطل
tasudst	مباراة
taẓuri	النتائج/النتيجة
aclɣum	الشارب

amurs	نجاح
tuɣmas	أسنان
izragn	أضراس
i{zɣrf	أشعت
asgnaf	المستشفى
imsggarn	زبناء
amasay	حمال
immsrus	ينشغل
tayt	إبط
timassanin	العلوم
tadamsa	الاقتصاد
tisdduzda	المخدرات
astayn	الانتخابات
tasrtit	سياسة
amwassan	مثقف
tissi	خمر/شراب
ismrs	ينجح
tarayt	مخطط
ittaray	يخطط
asɣun	المشروع
tisdduzda	المخدرات
isɣinn	المشاريع
inuffn	التبرعات
arrazn	أرباح
tasggazt	الميزانية
tidduzda	المخدرات
tudmawin	الزبونية

usqamu	مجلس
akaya{d	مباريات
gar agʷmmay	محاربة الأمية
tisnfrin	القنابل
infaḍn	المدافع
amdlu	السحاب
anzgum	الهم
ar tmsunnuḍn	تلتويان
tilakatin	عجلات
azlalam	دراجة هوائية
imsan	معطوبة
akayad	امتحانات
azgn	نصف
tasragt	ساعة
asnmaddu	الحافلة
adrif	السريع
amaẓḍay	العادي
isdxmcn	يزكم
tamtruyt	مزيج
aftrul	البنزين
tamrsiwt	محطة
imitrutn	أمتار
asɣimi	مقعد
tasawrt	المدرج
asnmaddu	حافلة
tiwsiwin	سجائر

alaway	القطار
tusdidin	دقائق
asbdr	النعش
asggun	المرقد
tisiyin	أسرة
inflz	المسمار
asudf	دراجة نارية
tihiritin	سيارات
asalal	موكب
inqquma	العاطلين
isiqqan n igrḍ	ربطات العنق
asalal	الموكب
amḍan	رقم
imyannayn	المتفرجين
uftrul	البنزين
alaway	القطار
issignu	غائم
amkzay	بنفسجيا
timzzwut	فوطة
iccucf	يسبح
takuḍa	صنارة
tuḍunt	غروب
tasufrt	حقيبة
tamrart	شباك
tisufar	حقائب
turfin	العربات
agulim	الجلد

ilaln	أمتعة
acrzm	النافذة
alaway	القطار
anzway	مذياع
amaḥray	الربان
ikucm	معطوبا
tamrsiwt	المحطة
tayuni n tmrniwt	عقد الازدياد
tsga	جهة
astayn	الانتخابات
asqamu	المجلس
aslkin	الشهادة
tamatart	شعار
turagt n uḥrri	رخصة السياقة
iṛẓan n tɣara	الخروقات
ismijjal	الوظائف
aslkin	الشهادة
timmuzɣa	الكرامة
taska	البناية
tamqqurt	عاصمة
bu tbratin	ساعي البريد
tigucṛt	نحس
tarwuti	البطالة
tihirit	سيارة
arra	وثيقة
warratn	وثائق
asira	مكتب

tassrgmt	الإهانة
issgmḍ	يوقع
tisgmaḍin	التوقيعات
asafu	أشعة
ilm	جلد
tayt	إبط
asmal	التعيين
iɣrm	القرية
asmal	التعيين
iswirn	مستويات
tasafut	مصباح
asfl	السقف
taylalt	الطائرة
tidminin	القصص
tadargawt	واجهة
aḍṛɣal	الضرير
akʷlu	اللون
tamarɣast	سمراء
aku	الببغاء
asfris	تمثال
tngult	علبة
amazzla	صداع
imsggarn	زبناء
aqddac	النادل
i{{ttwaẓmmemn	المضغوطة
ittukan	يعجب
amntil	سبب
tuggra	غياب

anaffas	ميسور
asgurḍ	المرحاض
anbiz	عمومي
ifrmliyyin	الممرضون
imiḍan	المرضى
abuchiḍ	الطاعون
tazdgi	نظافة
issmrn	وضعت
ibbḥlḍ	يتلوى
tawngimt	فكرة
tiwsiwin	أشكال
imicci	المرمر
agdud	موسم
isukas	مستعمل
isluxcn	معوجة
sflillint	تحضان
inssafasn	المنقدين
talbuct	قنينة
asmmudr	الاكتشاف
azbullɣ	النفاق
iɣzd	يصرف
timmswt	السكر
ifrc	يفتخر
turagt	الإجازة
asdduhdu	تخدير
assnkd	ترشيح
isikan	المعامل
imzziwal	المطبوعات

tinawin	المحاضرات
isigal	أبحاث
imsasan	تطبيقية
tiwriwin	أشغال
tisutwin	توجيهية
amaryas	أسمر
tmzzwut	فوطة
immsrus	تراهن
tasrtit	سياسة
tẓlayt	العزلة
angigi	الزلزال
taska	البناية
tuḍrarin	أشاعات
akayad	اختبار
icclqɛ	أصلع
adraf	انفعال
anfruy	معوج
timmuzya	الكرم
azagz	الشارع
amdduhda	المخدر
ar ssflillint	تجحظان
inssafarn	رجال الإسعاف
tayrbilt	تنورة
ilkn	حقق
talbuct	قنينة
alkin	الحق
ajabal	غريب

taɣnnawt tanfrut	أمر غريب
yuɣz	غزا
irsn	يضجر
azbulluɣ	النفاق
iɣwr	يزن
ar iɣzzd	يصرف
timswit	السكر
amuggi	الحرام
ar immsrus	يقامر
ifrc	يفتخر
ad sdduhduɣ	أنحدر
iqjr	صارم
tiniydṣn	صلاة العشاء
gar agʷmmay	محو الأمية
ahbaḍ	اندهاش
tinnuzɣa	الجهل
tamadkant	الرتابة والروتين
tallayt	الارتخاء
imziwal	مطبوعات
tinawin	محاضرات
isigal imsasan	أبحاث تطبيقية
tiwriwin tisutwin	أشغال تطبيقية
tikkiln	الاثر
ammsmad	متساوي الاضلاع
amakraḍ	مثلث
albuḍ n ufṛaḍ	برميل زبالة
issutln	ملفوف

tuqqna	الزحام
msaraḍn	اصطفوا
ssiywan	انسحبوا
immussa	هائج
ar ttumman	يبدون
timzzwut	الفوطة
anmussu	متحرك
asmmskl	متقلب
asmmsi	المزاج
almaḍ	الضعف
talɣiwin	شؤون
tigziwin	اسرار
takuḍa	قصبة
ad nyuddun	ينتشرون
tikiriḍ	اختراق
tallit	المدة
timmntra	متطلبات
akunsr	إقلاع
mnawayn	مصطفين
ar ittbuddu	يتمنى
ar ittmwid	يسخر
tindi	قيمة
aẓiḍr	صبر
ad imdda	ينتهي
ugmn	اعجبوا
taska	بناية
tamqqurt	عاصمة

tamnbaḍt	الإقليم
imussutn	حركات
timzazzalin	سريعة
iggr iɣil	يعانق
innckl	يشبك
tasfkt	الصرف
izzwal	الطوابع
tissrgmt	الإهانة
azamar	الصبر والقدرة
tadagrawt	الواجهة
yuman	يظهر
imssiliɣn	المحسنين
amarɣas	اسمر
tarmmiɣt	انفعال
agrfḍ	نفور
aqbbuc	كاس
isnduddi	يحرك
amalaɣ	فضل
tigziwin	اسرار
mmzlayn	اختلفوا
tisllawin	الذابلة
turagt	الإجازة الجامعية
iɣfṛ	اكتراء
isikan	المعامل
amdṛun	السكير
ad imyakka	يرفع
tinafutin	مصالح

tulluɣt	الخير
tiɣawsiwin	المواد
tanfrarayin	خام
mila	10 دراهم من الحشيش
abznaz	بائع الحشيش
taylalt	«الطيارة» كما جاء في القصة
issnja	ينجب
anjam	النجاة
amu	الحق
amnagar	اللقاء
tisirigt	نعمة
iktar	ملأ

Bibliographie

المعجم العربي الأمازيغي لمحمد شفيق

معجم الإعلام لمركز التهيئة اللغوية بالمعهد الملكي للثقافة الأمازيغية

المعجم الأمازيغي الوظيفي (عربي أمازيغي) لـ موحى الأرضي

Vocabulaire de la Langue Amazighe (IRCAM)

Vocabulaire grammatical(IRCAM)

Lexique Amazighe de Géologie (said kamal ، ircam)

Lexique scolaire de Larab Muhend Uremdan

تعليم اللغة الأمازيغية لعبد العزيز بوراس ومحمد الداغور

المعجم المدرسي: لـلمعهد الملكي للثقافة الأمازيغية



…ⵜⵙⵓⴼ ⴳⴰⴼⵜⵉ ⵅⴼⵉⵎⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵥⵥⴰⵔ ⵉ ⵎⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⵙⵙⴰⵖⵏ ⴰⵖⵓⵏⴷⴰⵃ… ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ ⵎⴱⵕⴰⵃⴰ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⴼⵜ, ⵉⵜⵜⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵙⵏⴰⵜ ⵜⵖⵓⵏⴷⴰⵃⵉⵏ ⵅⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴳ ⴳ ⵜⵛⵟⵔⵉⵜ ⵏ ⴼⴰⵏⴽⵓⴼ ⵍⴰ ⵉⴼⴼⴰⵏ ⵖⵓⵔⵙ… ⵜⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⴰ ⵖⵉⵃⵙ ⴳⴰⴼⵜⵉ ⵅⴼⵉⵎⴰ ⵅⵎⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴷⴷⵓ… ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ, ⵉⵔⴰ ⵜⵉⵖⵓⵏⴷⴰⵃⵉⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉ ⵜⵜⵣⵣⵄ… ⵓⵔ ⵉⵔⵉ… ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰⵙ ⵉⵙⵙⵃⴼⵉⴷ, ⵜⴷⵅⵉ ⵜ… ⵉⵡⵡⵜ ⵜⵜ ⵙ ⵓⵟⴰⵔⵉⵥ, ⵜⵡⵡⵜ ⵜ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⵙ ⵓⵎⵄⵔⴰⴹ ⵉⴼⴼⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵍⵙ ⵖⵉⵖ ⵜⵎⴼⵖⵉⵖⵜ ⵏ ⵢⵉⴳⵃ ⵍⵙ… ⵉⵔⴷⴼ ⵎⴱⵕⴰⵃⴰ, ⵉⵊⵟⵟⴷ ⵖⵉⵃ ⵡⴰⵛⴰⴼ, ⵉⵎⵎⵓⵜ, ⵉⴷⴰⵎⵎⵏ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⵃⵃⵖⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵢⵉⴳⵃ ⵍⵙ ⵉⵄⴰⵢⴷ ⵢⵉⴳⵃ ⵍⵙ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵎⵎ ⴽⴰ ⵏ ⵜⴰⴼⴰⵜ… ⵜⴰⵖⵓⴼ ⴳⴰⴼⵜⵉ ⵅⴼⵉⵎⴰ ⵜⴳⴳⵯⴷ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ, ⵜⵙⵙⵏ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⵊⵊⵇⴰ:

– ⴰ ⴰⴳⵓⵟ ⵉⵏⵓ ⵎⴰ ⴰⵢⴷ ⵊⵊⵇⵉⵖ ⴽⴽⵔ ⴰ ⵎⴱⵕⴰⵃⴰ ⴰⵙⵉ ⴰⵢⵍⴰ ⵜⵔⵉⴷ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵖⵓⵏⴷⴰⵃ… ⵎⴱⵕⴰⵃⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴽⴽⵉⵔ, ⵎⴰⵛⴰ ⵉⴷⴰⵎⵎⵏ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⵃⵃⵖⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵓⵃⴼⴼⴰ ⵏ ⵢⵉⴳⵃ ⵍⵙ ⴰⵎⵎ ⵜⴰⴼⴰⵜ, ⵜⴰⴼⵏⵉⵏ ⵍⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵙⵙⵃⴼⵉⴼⵉⵏⵜ… ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵖⵓⵢⵢⵓ ⴳⴰⴼⵜⵉ ⵅⴼⵉⵎⴰ… ⵊⵎⵄⵏ ⵖⵉⵃⵙ ⵛⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⴰⵎⵎ ⵓⵙⵎⴰⵏ, ⴷ ⵉⵣⴰⵏ ⴰⴼⴼⵉ ⴷⴰ ⵊⵎⵎⵄⵏ ⵖⵉⵃ ⵓⵃⵇⴰⴹ… ⴰⵡⴹⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵟⵓⴼⵉⵙⵉⵏ… ⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⴳⴰⴼⵜⵉ ⵃⵕⵕⵓⵎⴰ, ⵡⴰⴳⴳⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵙⵙⵉⵏ ⴰⵣⵔⵃ… ⴰⵡⴹⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵏⵙⵙⴰⵃⴰⵙⵏ… ⴰⵙⵉⵏ ⵎⴱⵕⴰⵃⴰ ⵖⵔ ⵓⴹⵖⴰⵇ ⵏ ⵜⵏⵎⵎⴰⵔⴰⵔⵉⵏ, ⴹⴰⵇⵜ ⴰⵢⵍⴰⵖ ⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵜ ⵖⵔ ⵓⵙⵎⴹⴼ… ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵓⵛⵎⴽⴰⵔ ⵍⴰ ⵜⵡⵜ ⴳⴰⴼⵜⵉ ⵅⴼⵉⵎⴰ ⵙ ⵓⵎⵄⵔⴰⴹ ⵖⵉⵃ ⵓⴳⵇⴹ ⵍⵙ… ⴹⵃⵓⵇⵏ ⵜ ⵉⵜⵙⵏ ⵉⵛⵉⵔⵔⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵣⵣⵢⴰⵍ… ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵎⵅⵉⵣⵡⴰⵔⵏ ⵖⵉⵃ ⵓⴳⵓⴷⵉ ⵏ ⵓⵖⵓⵏⴷⴰⵃ… ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵓⵛⵎⴽⴰⵔ ⵙ ⵓⵜⵎⵎⵔ ⵙ ⵍⵄⵎⵜ ⵍⴰ ⵖⵉⵃⵙ ⵉⴳⴳⵯⵣⵏ ⵣⵉ ⵉⴳⵍⴰ:

– ⵀⴰ ⵜⵓⴼⴼⵓⵖⵜ…

ⵀⴰ ⵜⵉⵎⵎⵓⵣⵖⴰ…

ⵀⴰ ⴰⵖⵓⵏⴷⴰⵃ…

20 DH